

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

339

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 339

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536) \
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Mischwege's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

1190
Lain. Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane. Robert

1191
Lane Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane Robert

1192
Lampere, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampere, Samuel

1193
Lamphear, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphear, Samuel

1194
Lampheare Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampheare Samuel

1195
Lamphear, Roswell

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphear, Roswell

1196
Lampher, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphere, Samuel

1197
Lamphere, Roswell

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35238000	26
2	35240600	27
3	35238900	28
4	35238000	29
5	35238000	30
6	35238000	31
7	37152970	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. x P. H. 56780.

✓ See also

1197
Lamphere, Roswell

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35238000	26
2	35240000	27
3	35238000	28
4	35238000	29
5	35238000	30
6	35238000	31
7	35238000	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. x P. 451, 86.

✓ See also _____

L

8

Conn.

Roswell Lampheir +

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 27 June, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Com Marsh

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock's Company

8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1.19

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.19

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Roswell Lamphear⁺

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 27 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Russel Lamphere

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Don Marsh

L

8

Conn.

Roswell Lamphere

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2^d, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. March
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Roswell Lamphere

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

J. W. Marsh

Lⁿ | 8 | Conn.

Russell

P., *Comstock* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 17*80*
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Unchanged Decm. 13. 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*1*....., page *193*.....

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyin.

+ 1198
Lamphere, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3525685	26 352577
2 3525600	27 352577
3 3525803	28 352577
4 3525700	29 352577
5 3525700	30 352577
6 3525700	31 352577
7 3525700	32 352577
8 3525700	33 352577
9 3525700	34 352577
10 3525700	35 352577
11 3525700	36 352577
12 3525700	37 352577
13 3525700	38 352577
14 3525700	39 352577
15 3525700	40 352577
16 3525700	41 3715298
17 3525700	42 37320939
18 3525700	43 37321073
19 3525700	44
20 3525700	45
21 3525700	46
22 3525700	47
23 3525700	48
24 3525700	49
25 3525700	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 M.

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphere
P. Stockland

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted - 16. 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lamphear

privt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rece'd

S

8

Conn.

Samuel Samphear

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lamphere

for, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lamphear

pot, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lamphear

for

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphear

priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

8

Conn.

Samuel Sampson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See R. 11/1/77*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L^o

8

Conn.

Saml Lamphear

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Lamphear

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

R. W. H. M.

8

| Conn.

Sam'l Sanphear

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.Roll dated *Sep 9*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *11 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Saml Sanford +

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lamphear ⁺

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment 18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P. 1.

8

Conn.

Saml Lamphere

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, *Life*

Remarks: *Sick at Woodbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphear

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphear

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{1st} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphear

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | **8** | **Conn.**
Sylvanus L. Lempier
Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick, Abs.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

Conn.

pub.

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1728.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month $4 \frac{60}{99}$ Dollars.

Time of service... 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Abst.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkhi

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphere

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kafer

L

Conn.

Samuel Lampher +

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper.

L

2

Conn.

Samuel Lamphere

pat, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

2

Conn.

Samuel Lamphere

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphear

pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lamphear

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

8

Conn.

Samuel Sanphere

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Sanphere

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 C. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lamphere

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Woodbury, May 2.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Sam Samphere

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Woodbury.*
Rec'd from Capt Sanford's
campy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Samphear

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred over to Lt.
Col. Harts Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

S² | 2 | **Conn.**

Samuel Sanphere

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury
Immerse.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawson

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Samphear

Av., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick at Woodbury
June 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

L^o | 2 | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Sanford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick Woodbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Samphear

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick at Woodbury
Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Lamphere

Act, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

2 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Samphear ⁺
Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Simpson

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Oct _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

8

| Conn.

Samuel Sanford

Part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Null*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lapham

priv. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 66 20* Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$08.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Feb 16, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Saml. Lampier
Sub. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

L

8

Conn.

Saml Samphiere

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 16. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lampher

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Woodbury May 2.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Saml Samphear
Capt Sanford Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17 .

£ *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

1199
Lamphier. Roswell

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphere. Roswell

1199-2
Lamphier, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34755558

2

54738

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lamphier
Pr, Cap^t Brown Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Ab.

Sum due 2 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 37

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

L | S | Conn.

James Lamplier
Pr, Cap^t Matlock Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 13. dol: 30 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 35

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1200
Lamphier Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphere Samuel

1201
Lamphere Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphere Samuel

1202
Lane, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 245 10	26
2	35 246 978	27
3	35 245 90	28
4	35 247 021	29
5	35 245 271	30
6	35 247 00	31
7	35 245 338	32
8	35 247 12	33
9	35 247 12	34
10	35 247 12	35
11	37 152 965	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 86

See also

L

8

Conn.

Joel Lane

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Joel Lane

-----, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 17, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month & 15 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$8 - 81 - 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

S

8

Conn.

Joel Lane

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Com'd Westpoint

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Joel Lane

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 60 Dols.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rosen

L | 8 | Conn.

Joel Lane

Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Open Comd Artificers
Highland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Lane

D

8

Conn.

Joel Lane

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rour

L | 8 | Conn.

Joel Lane

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Joel Lane

Enl. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L

8

Conn.

Joel Lane

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

• Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount Total 8 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan'y / 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roum

L

8

Conn.

Joel Lane

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 13 - 80* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Jan. 13*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Joel Lane
D Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 17, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 195

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyin.

1203
Lane, Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573582	26	3575350
2	3573615	27	3575350
3	3573680	28	3575350
4	3573770	29	3575350
5	3573800	30	3575350
6	3573800	31	3575350
7	3573800	32	3575350
8	3573800	33	3575350
9	3573800	34	3575350
10	3573800	35	3575350
11	3573800	36	3575350
12	3573800	37	3575350
13	3573800	38	3575350
14	3573800	39	3575350
15	3573800	40	3575350
16	3573800	41	
17	3573800	42	
18	3573800	43	
19	3573800	44	
20	3573800	45	
21	3573800	46	
22	3573800	47	
23	3573800	48	
24	3573800	49	
25	3573800	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Robert Larr
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term war

Casualties Deserted March 7, 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Robt Laine +

M, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed 1, 1777.

Commissioned 1, 1777.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Post

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Robert Lane
Sir, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert Lane

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D | 8 | Conn.

Robert Lane

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ellipse

2

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Sept 1 to 11 Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Fuller

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

W. H. C.

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Prst

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file copy. 1773

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

S.

8

Conn.

Robert June

Pl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Mr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. C. Lane

2

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Prst

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Roll June

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in yrs.*

James

2

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fur est Country
Connecticut

J. Laine

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay in lawful money* *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

In

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In furlough

J. W. H. H.

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Laine

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairly

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lane

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Priv

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

G

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pp, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 62 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Oct 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

L 1

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 17*75*.

Appoint'd, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 1*, 17 .

For what time,

Dec.

Remarks :

Austin

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *W Comm'd at*

Danbury

J. Miller

J

8

Conn.

Robert Saine

It, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1* year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command near*

camp

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wiley

I | **8** | **Conn.**

Robert Laine

21, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned *May*, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

L

8

Conn.

Robert Laine

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Linn +

Dr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James

L | 8 | Conn.

Robert Lane

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Thirley

L | *8* | **Conn.**

Robert Sane

Priv., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

L

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay due \$2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Fairley

S | 8 | Conn.

Robert Sain

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

J. M. Russell
Copyist.

2

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

1st

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file May 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks.

S

8

Conn.

Robert Lane

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted
March 1st*

1204
Lang, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35762861	26 35253782
2 35762933	27 35255857
3 35755019	28 35753850
4 35753000	29 35755853
5 35755007	30 35753018
6 35753080	31 35755879
7 35755012	32 35755000
8 35753132	33 35255848
9 35755521	34 35255803
10 35755286	35 35255027
11 35753205	36 35255803
12 35755554	37 35255860
13 35753272	38 35255810
14 35753382	39 35255860
15 35255452	40 35255803
16 35253236	41 35255803
17 35255557	42 35255803
18 35255552	43 35255872
19 35255800	44 35255807
20 35253586	45 35255805
21 35255800	46 35255807
22 35253652	47 37152756
23 35255743	48 37328909
24 35253522	49
25 35255808	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 4. 367 86.

See also

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
D. Smith

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 16, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Out,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for pay 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lang
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 16, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 21

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Hall

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

James Lange
Co.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* _____, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 4* _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in*

hospital

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Ryan
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19* - , 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 16* - , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Rayor

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Colt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.
Roll dated *Aug 14* - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 16* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Rayan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16-, 17.

Term of enlistment. 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayan

A handwritten signature consisting of a single, stylized capital letter 'L' on a horizontal baseline. The 'L' is formed with a continuous stroke, starting from the baseline, curving upwards and to the right to form a loop, then crossing itself and continuing downwards and to the left to finish at the baseline.

Conn.

James Lang
Appears with the rank of

Appears with the rank of O on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17 .

Term,

Dev

Remarks :

Austin

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lang
{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hail.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay ----- 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lang
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lang

..... { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Gnt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Regt. Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

David

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

8

Conn.

James Lang
Jr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

M. G. Corwin
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

78

Roll dated

Dec 12

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd from 3rd
Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R Brown

(543)

Copyist

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Pot,

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to

8th company

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Rugar

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Lot { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lang
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sep* 1 —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in*
Camp

Rogan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Pot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Pot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Auger

L 1 2 Conn.

James Lang
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick allingⁿ
Hospital

Ryan

L²

8

Conn.

James Lang
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Hospital

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Co, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Cor

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 - , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Rugan

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Priv., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

L

8

Cohn.

James Lang

Prv

{ 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

James Lang

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smichael

L. | 8 | Conn.

James Lang

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut. Danbury
January 12th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

8

Conn.

James Lang
Pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *May*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Larry
Per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Sent to the
Camp of Invalids
June 18*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Corwin
(543) Copyist.

L 8 Conn.

James Lury
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(543) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

James L. Loring
Gov., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. D. Christy
(543) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Lang
Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corroon
(543) Copyist

1205
Langton, Ephraim

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Ephraim Langton

Br, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Name cancelled

Fuller

+ 1206
Larnard, Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35250005	26
352218143	27
35250002	28
35250002	29
35250002	30
659152777	31
732158400	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 113678

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Eli Hammond

P.

Munson

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

{ Must. May, 1778.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Wounded Dead in June 78
(Term unknown)

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Eli Larrard

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17

To what time paid May 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-2 ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks enlisted 28 March,

Joined 16 Mar.

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Eli Larnard

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Yellow Springs.

Mass

L | 8 | Conn.

Eli Larnard

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Eli Leomeare +

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1", 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month * 3 dollars

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* As on roll

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Eli Larnard

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead. Time unknown.

(543)

Van

Copyist.

L. | 3 | Conn.

Eli Learned.
Pot, Cap^t Mouson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 16 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 34

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1207
Lasher John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lasher John

1208
Lashier, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357 3853	26
2	35 2210288	27
3	36 7355416	28
4	35 7 1032	29
5	36 28 220	30
6	36 22103	31
7	36 38632	32
8	36 22103	33
9	36 22103	34
10	36 22103	35
11	37152469	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 11367 86

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

John Lashier

P. Camstock

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept 20, 1779.
or enlistment

Term 4 mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 15. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.

L

8

Conn.

John Lashier

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 20th, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan'y 82

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

J W March

L

8

Conn.

John Lushier

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6¹³ Dols*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 months 0 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$1-216-28*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

L

8

Conn.

John Lashier
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octr.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Novr. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 20th*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *15 Jan'y 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner.*

J W Marsh

24 | 8 | Conn.

John H. Miller

Co. A, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.00

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

John Lashier

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 20th, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Immerach
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

John Lushier

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time 1777, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1777, 17 .

To what time paid 1777, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90 Cts

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount 1 month

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 month

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

John Lashier

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 20 Sept., 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

D. M. Marsh

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock +

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for a month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *dec 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 8 | Conn.

John Lushere +

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 Dols.

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service 15 days

Subsistence 1⁰⁰ 00 Dols.

Amount 7⁶⁰ 90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8³⁰ 00 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 15 Jan. 1780

L 4

8

Conn.

John Lashier

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 20 Sep, 1780.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan. 80

(543)

Em Marsh

Copyist.

1209
Lashure John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Lashier John

✓ 1210
Law, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35231598	26 35232489
2 35231680	27 35232530
3 35234874	28 35232570
4 35235777	29 35232605
5 35234901	30 35232645
6 35231552	31 35232685
7 35234046	32 35234552
8 35231928	33 37152761
9 35235555	34 37320671
10 35232002	35
11 35235144	36
12 35232040	37
13 35232221	38
14 35235000	39
15 35231622	40
16 35235202	41
17 35232177	42
18 35232255	43
19 35232222	44
20 35232302	45
21 35235000	46
22 35232255	47
23 35232255	48
24 35232255	49
25 35232255	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 4367 No.

✓ See also Commander-in-Chief's
Guard.

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law
P. Brigham

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Transferred to Guards April 1, 78.
Discharged 15 May 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Saw
Mr.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Com mit.*

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law
Pr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in Command*

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Larr
} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
} John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
} Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

2

8

Conn.

Logan Law

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, under the
 command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm d*

2 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Law

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

J | *8* | **Conn.**

Joseph Law

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Corn.

Joseph Law

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Fairley
Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Joseph Law
{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Prf

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

NOTED - FILE Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Law
} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
} John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
} Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Saw
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Pt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *By Pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Airley

L | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Lau
Pr, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Cond

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Linn

Rt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairly

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Pr, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to his
Excel^{cy} Guard G.W.
April 1st

Law

L | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Law
Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Con-
necticut Batt'n, lately commanded
by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to his
ex cel & Guard April 8th

James

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Br, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfd to Excel-
lencies Guard Apr 1st*

Deane

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Prv { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to his
Excellency's Guard

James

Y

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Prst

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In His Excellency's Guard
deducted

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

Joseph Law
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfer to his
excellency's guard

P 1

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 17*75*.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 1*, 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks: *Transfer to his Excel-
lencies Guard*

Austin

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfd to his
excellency's Guard*

Law

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Pl

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*75*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to his Ex*

cellence Guard

Recuse

S

8

Conn.

Joseph Law,

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*

Roll dated

Dec 12, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transf'd Exed
Cencus Guard*

J. W. H.

J

8

Conn.

Joseph A. Law

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17 *79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to his
Ex-solence Guard*

J. A. Law

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Saw

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd to his
excellency's Guard*

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Dr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to his*

cellerways Guard

J

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *30 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*

the Excelsior Guard

Sh

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to his
Excellency's Guard*

Sol

8

Conn.

Joseph Saw
Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the
Excellent's Guard*

James

J

8

Conn.

Joseph Law

Plt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to his
excellencies Guard*

Law

1211
Lawrence Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence Abraham

1212

Lawrence, Bille

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Billy

1213
Lawrence, Billa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Billy

1214
Lawrence, Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35257134	26
2	35259159	27
3	35257225	28
4	35257250	29
5	35259339	30
6	35257288	31
7	35259407	32
8	35257373	33
9	35257461	34
10	35259401	35
11	35259021	36
12	35257507	37
13	37452788	38
14	39158874	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. H. 3 67 86

See also

L² | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

prv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 18, 17

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 7 pay due L 17 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefes

L | 8 | Conn.

Abm Lawrence

Det, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick alt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Ab'm Lawrence

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L

8

Conn.

Ab'm Lawrence

priv

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Abraham Lawrence +

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *C. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abs.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

L. | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....1st, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.....1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll - 1st Febry. 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Lawrence
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

L

8

Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

prsr.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

Priv, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

L

8

Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Abraham Lawrence

P.

Stoddard

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Sept 18, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Omitted April 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Abraham Lawrence
Pot, Cap^t Sanford's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^a Dece

Sum due 36 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1215
Lawrence, Billy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 240 715	26 35 21 1392
2 35 240 703	27 35 242 92
3 35 242 347	28 35 5 5
4 35 240 871	29 35 211 42
5 35 242 819	30 35 242 5
6 35 240 741	31 35 253 877
7 35 242 2478	32 35 255 963
8 35 241 005	33 35 253 70
9 35 242 542	34 35 25 000
10 35 242 604	35 35 25 214
11 35 241 071	36 35 25 3
12 35 242 667	37 35 3 3
13 35 241 35	38 35 25 21
14 35 241 70	39 35 25 0
15 35 242 729	40 35 25 213
16 35 242 22	41 35 25 321
17 35 242 708	42 35 25 260
18 35 242 67	43 35 25 04
19 35 242 06	44 35 25 303
20 35 241 381	45 35 25 3
21 35 242 25	46 35 25 3
22 35 241 333	47 35 25 24
23 35 242 77	48 35 25 358
24 35 241 302	49 35 25 358
25 35 242 134	50 35 25 358

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

L

8

Conn.

William Lawrence
Drum
Major, _____ Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 22*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term _____

Casualties *Discharged 22 May, 1788*

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *185*

[575]

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Billa Lawrence
Mus, Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 22, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Promoted Drum Major
Oct 2 '78 Incharged May 22, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll or file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Richard

(545)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

L.

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on file at

L | 8 | Conn.

Bille Lawrance

Arum, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4^s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 4^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Billy Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Richard

L | **8** | **Conn.**
File Lawrence

Mum { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mayer*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | **8** | **Conn.**
Pelle Lawrence

Number { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *By*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *By*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Benson

8

Conn.

Seller Assurance

Drum { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*77*

Appointed *May 22*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Cowdin

(543)

Copyist.

L 8 Conn.

Lille Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777

Appointed May 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin

L - 8 | **Conn.**

Silly Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed *May 22*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

L

8

Conn.

Silly Lawrence

Drum

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Corwin

LD | **8** | **Conn.**

Gille Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appoint^d, _____

May 22, 17*77*.

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum Maj. } 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

m. Michael

21 | 8 | **Conn.**

Giles Lawrence +

B. Co., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 14 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 27 14.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Giles
Copied.

L | 8 | Conn.

Billa Lawrence

S. Maj., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-14-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hail.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Enrich

L.

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L^d 2 - 8, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-5:4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 5, 4

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Enrich

L | 8 | Conn.

Bille Larrance

Drum, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrichard

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

L | 8 | Conn.

Bill Lawrence

Drum, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 73 Dal

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum Major, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1-5, 1779.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed 2 weeks
by Gen. Lee's Person.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

L

8

Conn.

Willam Lawrence

James May { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Gilla Lawrence

Drum m^y, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf'd to

1st Co.

Ruger

L | 8 | Conn.

Billa Lawrence

Drum major { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed Oct 2 —, 17 78.

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—
—
—
—
—
—

Ryan

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Pelle Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed *May 22*, 17 *77*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Remond & Maj*

Oct 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Corwin

L

8

Conn.

Billa Lawrence

Drum. maj.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3., 1778.

Appointed Oct 2., 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to
Drum major 2nd
Oct. 1778.

Rugan

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Jesse Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Lawrence

L | 8 | Conn.

Will Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Little Lawrence

Drum (Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. S. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Sille Lawrence

Drum

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Boush

(543)

Copyist.

8 | **Conn.**
Piller Lawrence

Drummer, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. J. Brown

8

Conn.

Will Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Byrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Lawrence

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Bill Lawrence

D

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Christm

L | 8 | Conn.

Dele Lawrence

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Feb, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Cousin

L | 8 | 1 **Conn.**

Billy Lawrence

Drum Maj { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Billy Lawrence

File Maj { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dolls.

Amount of pay due £ 5-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum Maj. } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount of pay \$ 5 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

Drum Maj } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

D^r Maj' { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Aug 4⁶⁰/₉₀

Amount of pay due £ 4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. G. Nichol

(547)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Billey Lawrence

Drum Maj } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Richard

L

8

Conn.

Billy Lawrence

Drum Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

(547)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Billy Lawrence

Drum Maj } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due £ 2-14 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

M. Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Billy Lawrence

S. Maj. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bill Lawrence

S^r Maj' { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Billy Lawrence

Drum Maj. } 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Smith

L | 8 | Conn.

Billy Lawrence

Drum Maj' { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Enrich ad

I

8

Conn.

Pilla Lawrence

*Drum
Major,*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

L. | 8 | Conn.

Bella Lawrence

Drum Mij. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed *May 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Billa Lawrence

Drum Major, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed May 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Bella Lawrence

Drum Major { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Bella Lawrence

Drum Major

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1. 30, 1777.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Bella Lawrence

Anna Miller { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 2nd, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

S

8

Conn.

Edw Lawrence

Drum Major { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Edw Lawrence

L

8

Conn.

Bill Russell

Drum Major { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed *March 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Bill Lawrence

Drum Major { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 22, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Bella Lawrence

Asst. Major, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Lawrence

L

8

Conn.

Beila Lawrence

Drum Major { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Billie Lawrence

Asst. Major { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

From Major { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

L

8

Conn.

Pille Lawrence
D Major

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Please to deliver the bearer the
Musical apparatus for the 8th Regt.
agreeable to the return in your hands
30th April 1780 R. J. Mears Col. Comd^t
1st Conn^t Brigade

W. Hyde, Conductor M. Storea

Rec^d five fives
Pille Lawrence D Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Billy Lawrence

Drum Major 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9.

Time of service 22 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount of pay due 14 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Billey Lawrence

Drum Major } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 19 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Enrich

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

D. Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 19 Dols.

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Total
Amount Pay & subsistence 19 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

M. G. Nichol

L

8

Conn.

Billy Lawrence

Drum Major

8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 9.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr month 10.....

Amount in dollars 19.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Bille Lawrence

O. Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dolls.

Total
Amount of pay & subsistence 19 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Billa Lawrence

Drum Major { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *J*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd.*

S

8

Conn.

Billy Lawrence
Drum Major { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Lawrence

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Pella Lawrence
Drum
my { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 22*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I

8

Conn.

Billa Lawrence

Drum Major { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawrence

J

8

Conn.

Pilla Lawrence

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 21*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. M. S.

Copyist.

7213
Leaman, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leaman, George

1211
Leamon. George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leeman. George

1378-a 1510
Leamond, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leeman, George

1278-16
Larnard, Eli

8 **Connecticut Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larnard, Eli

1219 1218-A
Leason, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35731006	26 35735360
2 35731007	27 35737361
3 35731008	28 35732396
4 35731009	29 35735397
5 35731010	30 35732405
6 35731011	31 35735426
7 35731012	32 35732475
8 35731013	33 35735485
9 35731014	34 35735487
10 35731015	35 35735488
11 35731016	36 35735489
12 35731017	37 35735490
13 35731018	38 35735491
14 35731019	39 35735492
15 35731020	40 35735493
16 35731021	41 35735494
17 35731022	42 35735495
18 35731023	43 35735496
19 35732221	44 35735497
20 35735260	45 35735498
21 35732260	46 35735499
22 35735261	47 35735500
23 35732262	48 35735501
24 35735263	49 35735502
25 35735264	50 35735503

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

N. x P. 436786.

See also

L

8

Conn.

James Larrison
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 5*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged April 4, 1780*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *185*

[575]

J. R. Horrio

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Birney

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Lincoln

Prst

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Smiley

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Prat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Pay
Next roll on the Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

2

8

Conn.

Esse Leason

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Shillings.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

airley

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Br., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Conn. mil*

I | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Season

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. S.

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*97*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*97*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

J. Leason

L | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Leason
Br., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Season

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Lesson⁺

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Jesse

L1

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap^t Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1775.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Apr 5*, 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Forley

Copied

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Det

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Triley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leonard

1st

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

next roll on file Oct 1778.

A

Casualties

Remarks

Hait

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Bot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

of

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$2* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of Pay in lawful money \$2.00* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Hirley

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Leason

Plt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 0. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 5. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason
In, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jesse

8 | Conn.

Jesse Lason
1st Lt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jesse Lason

June 1841
11, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason
For

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Jessie

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Season

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Jesse Season

I

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

Jessie

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jesse Leason

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Jesse

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Jessie Season

Prv, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

M, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jesse Leason

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

8

Conn.

from Season

41, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Bot, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Plt. { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 45 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pet, } Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Prt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8 One

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Priv

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 49 2/3 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | 8 | Conn.

Issue *Season*

But, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham
Prt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Season

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Jessie Season

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

West Lebanon
_____, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Cassie Lason

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 31*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Leason

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

Jesse Leason

J

8

Conn.

Just Lasser

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Joseph Gason

Set, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Season

Pr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

J. Russel

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Lison⁺
P. 1

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed Mar.
4th for 20 days, by
Col. Russel

J

8

Conn.

John Season

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | 8 | Conn.

Esse Leason

Pl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

John Landon

Det, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66c Dollars*.

Time of service *4 Days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.20 Dollars Due*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

L | *2* | **Conn.**

Jesse Leason

Det, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | S | Conn.

Peace Season

Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 Dols per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19.00 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 2 | Conn.

Lease Leeson

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley
Covvint.

Jesse T. Wilson

8

Conn.

Jesse T. Wilson
Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *April 5*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged April*
4. 80.

S

8

Conn.

Miss Season

Pt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Season

L | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Season

Br, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't. Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At the Huts

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Season
By { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leason, Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35731605	2635235359
35731685	2735232360
35234807	2835232395
35231779	2935233310
35734903	3035232431
35731854	3135235425
35234948	3235232441
35231030	33352354
35235110	3435235518
35235000	3535235502
35235072	3635235558
35232122	373523553
35235160	38352355
35235163	39352355
35235206	40352355
35235218	41352355
35235233	42352355
35235233	43352355
35235233	44352355
35235233	45352355
35235233	46352355
35235233	47352355
35235233	48352355
35235233	49352355
35235233	50352355

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L^r

8

Conn.

Job Lerson
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 5*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged April 4, 1780.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *185*, page *185*

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

1

Casualties

Remarks

Tairley

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

John Leason

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment. under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Pay

Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Tairley

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Leason

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 shillings 2 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Job Seson +

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Comm't*

True

L

8

Conn.

Job Liason

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in commd*

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

C. Allen

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Leason
Br, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

S

8

Conn.

Job Pearson

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Comm.

James

L

8

Conn.

Job Lesson ⁺

Or, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Leason

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, Apr 5, 17 .

For what time, years

Remarks: on 2 weeks commd.

Austin

L

8

Conn.

Feb Leason

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Prt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Part

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wiley

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wiley

L

8

Conn.

Paul Leason

Ant

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 . 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

next roll of file Oct. 77 .

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Corrpt.

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

pt { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leason

L

8

Conn.

Job Lenson

Part

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

2

Conn.

Job Leason

Pot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wiley

Copyist

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Part

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay in lawful money \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Prst

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Job Season

On, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *22 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. J. J.

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Tison

1778, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Season

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

S

8

Conn.

Job Lessor

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comm'd at Bed-

ford

Dunlop

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Mr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. W.

S

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Pr, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Justice

L

8

Conn.

Jobe Leason

Pr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at
Creek Hill*

James

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Mr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command
at fishkill

James

L

8

Conn.

Joab Leason

Pr., } ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead*

J. C. Leason

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

S

8

Conn.

1st Season

Pl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Cts*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *12 Cts*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *74 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Job Leasson

Pot

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Appt.

L

8

Conn.

Job Lession

Part

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 16 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 8 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copypist.

2

8

| Conn.

Job Leason

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Leason

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Leason

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Job Leason

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

Conn.

Job Season

SW { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Isaac

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Col. Mason

(Or), { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Mason

S

8

Conn.

John Russell
Sr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 8 | Conn.

Job Leason

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

S

8

Conn.

Job Season

For

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

Conn.

Job Season

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

1st Season

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L.

8

Conn.

Jobe Leason

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

L

8

Conn.

Job Season

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Camp and at
New London

L | 8 | Conn.

John Feser

P., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On command
New London

S

8

Conn.

John Season

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Amherst*

New London

J

8

Conn.

Job Leason

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *July*, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Leason

L

8

Conn.

Rob Leason

2d Lt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 20 Dollars .

Time of service, 4 Days .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence, 12 Dollars for 120 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 32 Dollars due .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

L

8

Conn.

Josh Leason

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. P.

Conn.

John L. Latham

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars for 1 mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sirley

Job Leason

Port, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *50 Cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *15 Cents per mo*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *65 Cents*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

L

8

Conn.

Job Season

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April*
4. 80.

J

8

Conn.

Job Pease

Dr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | 8 | Conn.

Job Season
Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

8

Conn.

Job Leason

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

Levens, H Ezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levens, H Ezekiah

1222
Leavens, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35242164
2 35243056
3 35242208
4 35242215
5 35242286
6 35242334
7 37152475
8 37321570
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436716

✓ See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Leavens

P. Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } ⁸⁰
or enlistment } July 16, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decm. 9. 1783

Remarks

See on book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

8

Conn.

James Leavens
 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 16*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M R Houston

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Leavens

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 8 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lavers
for *for* Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Leavens

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Leavens

(543)

Copied.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Savers
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *July 16*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 3*, 17 *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Sherman

L

8

Conn.

Daniel Levens

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
Dec 9/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Levens

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Leavens

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comc^t of Service,

July 16

, 17

80

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9

, 17

80

Time in service,

4 M.

24 D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

32

D.

—

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1773
Livingston, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Isaac

Lee, Abner

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525522	26	35255609
2	3526021	27	35260551
3	35260100	28	35255035
4	35260387	29	35260057
5	35260	30	35260032
6	35260	31	35260015
7	35260	32	35260
8	35260	33	35260631
9	35260	34	352587030
10	35260	35	35260777
11		36	352550
12	35255333	37	352550
13	35260257	38	352550
14	3525837	39	352550
15	35260366	40	
16	35260	41	
17	35260	42	
18	35260	43	
19	35260	44	
20	35260	45	
21	35260	46	
22	35260	47	
23	35260	48	
24	35260	49	
25	35260	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V. P. 4.36786.

See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Abner Lee

P., Sanford Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 14, 1779.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Horse
neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abner Lee

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay and \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Freezer

12 | 2 | Conn.

Almer

Det, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Vigil Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson
Copyist.

L² | 2 | **Conn.**

Almer Lee
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan

L | 8 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Ser., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Out, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

Spk., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

1st | 2 | Conn.

Albion Lee

Rev., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

book, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

L | 2 | Conn.

Almer Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauver

L | 8 | Conn.
Abner Lee

Pat., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence from the 18 Aug

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks —

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1^o | 2 | **Conn.**

Abner Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: One Only

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abner Lee

privt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5-

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L

2

Conn.

Abner Lee

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Per Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Cawson

L | 8 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Chapman

2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kauf

L

2

Conn.

Alfred Lee

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company. ...

Rawson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

pot

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Camp Woodbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

pot. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

L | 2 | **Conn.**

Abner Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

priv. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaiser

2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60* 60.Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10*Amount *of pay due 16* 60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

L² | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abner Lee

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. Mo. 1.0

Amount of pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Raper

2 | 2 | **Conn.**

Abner Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawton

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16. ⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L

2

| Conn.

Abner Lee

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawson

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lee

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo. 10*Amount of pay due *16. 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 2 | **Conn.**

Abner Lee

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

1st | 2 | Conn.

Abner Lee
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

1225
Lee, Elias

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240710	26 35242896
2 35240789	27 3524387
3 35242343	28 3524272
4 35240870	29 352416
5 35242408	30 35242103
6 35240937	31 352411
7 3524227	32 35242552
8 3524001	33 35241703
9 35242538	34 35243001
10 35242000	35 352416
11 3524014	36 35243006
12 3524014	37 35241004
13 3524014	38 35241000
14 3524014	39 35241005
15 3524014	40 35241012
16 3524014	41 352410213
17 3524014	42 352410008
18 3524014	43 352410047
19 3524014	44 35241000
20 3524014	45 35241000
21 3524014	46 35241000
22 3524014	47 35241000
23 3524014	48 35241000
24 3524014	49 35241000
25 3524014	50 35241000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436780.

See also

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee
Copt. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr 27*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Promoted Sgt Decm 1. 77.*

Discharged April 27. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *185*

[576]

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt,

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

(Pay) 1

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Corpl

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Richard

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Corpl

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4³/₄

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 4³/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Corps

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. B. Brown

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Elias Lee

Capt. Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chaudler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *promoted*

Dec 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. R. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Corp, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 27th, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L B. Crasby

L | 8 | Conn.

Olias Lee

Corp { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*77*

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Corp., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed April 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W F G. G. G. G. G.

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Elias Ler

Corp, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Corp,

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Apr 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Chas Lee

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, Decmbr 1, 1777.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(548d)

Christen

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. m. m. a. l.

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hail.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith a/c

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Smith del

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 - 8

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

L

7

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time March 17

Commencement of pay March 17

To what time paid March 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Kimball

(545)

Copy st.

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Houston

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Olias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm. at
Windham*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. B. [Signature]

L | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Goussier

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Olias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 78
July 23 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Grouse

(543)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Olias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Boush
(543) Copyist.

L 8 Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R Houston
(543) Copyist.

L 8 | Conn.

Olias Lee

Aggr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Chouin

(543)

Copyist.

L | . 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel. *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from Aug 18 - 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4 - s. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt.

{ 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next Pay 16 Apr 1779

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Kimball

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt.; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

L 8 Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt.; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Sherman

L

8

Conn.

Ellis Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Green

(543)

Copyist.

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Elias Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

(543)

Copyist.

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Elias Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Thum
(543) *Copied.*

L

8

Conn.

Clevis Lee

SGT { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ex*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Henshaw

L | 8 | Conn.

Olias Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(543) Copied.

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

By

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Danbury
May 6

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Christy

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dict in

quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L G. Clouston

(543)

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

10th March for 22

days by Col

Russell.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. F. Conner

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Fer

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Christen

L.

8

Conn.

Elias L.

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Christman

(543)

Copyist

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 DollarsTime of service 27 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 DollarsAmount of pay due 18 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sergt. Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elies Lee

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Total

Amount

20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Snichail

L | 8 | Conn.

Elies Lee

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

it

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Sherman
(543) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April, 17 80.

Appointed April 27, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Thresh

L

8

Conn.

Elias Lee

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *April 27*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Byr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Elias

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*

Commissioned , 17*77*

Enlisted , 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Stewart

(543)

Copist.

1220
Lee, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35243706	26 352465
2 35243800	27 35244667
3 35245705	28 352465
4 35243884	29 35244732
5 35245578	30 352466
6 35243971	31 35244703
7 35245043	32 35246
8 35244046	33 35246037
9 3524600	34 3524673
10 35246	35 35246
11 35246	36 35246
12 35246	37 35244919
13 35246	38 35246
14 35246	39 35246
15 35246	40 35246
16 35246	41 35245036
17 35246	42 35246
18 35246	43 35246
19 35246	44 35246
20 35246	45 35246
21 35246	46 35246
22 35246	47 35246
23 35246	48 35246
24 35246	49 35246
25 35246	50 35246

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v. P. 43 6786.

See also

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

P. Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Enst

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay _____

Next roll file Feb. 1778.

A
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17* .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Sam Lee

Roll

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Custer

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lee

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

Enl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Done

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay ----- 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: X

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

3, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lee

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

Priest, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

Sam Lee

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lee

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

Priv { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service whole Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Lee

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samill Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Furl'd 22 Oct for
20 days by Col Meigs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L²

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Saml Lee

Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Saml. Lee

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Privt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L.T.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{Lars} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Saml Lee

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lee

Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L | 8 | Conn.
Sam Lee

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due \$ 3 - 88

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rou

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

Priest, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

L | *8* | **Conn.**

Sam^r Lee

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay ----- 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Pay -----

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lee

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Major

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd Wagoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com of Frederick's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command with the
Baggage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See list

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command at
Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Our command at
Purchase

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gord

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Prot,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Saml Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

(Priv.) { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 13 dollars

Amount of pay due 6⁰⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

 { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
 { 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 16 & 10 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks'; Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lee

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 16 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

Sam^e Lee

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6, 60,*

Time of service *1 month,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10,*

Amount *of Pay Due 16, 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Power

L

8

Conn.

Sam Lee

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60* Dollars.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount *Total 16 60 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid January 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount Total 16 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60.

Pay due to sick, absent 00.

Casualties 00.

Remarks: 00.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Waggoner

Payer

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Sgt

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

Payar

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Ref

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayar

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Co. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined from
Capt. Hodge's
Co.

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wagner

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

1st Dec

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1800.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Major Smith's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Pub, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Waggoner joined

from Capt. Barnes

Company

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 4, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Major
Smith's Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command
Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Saml Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On second Wagoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Was comd Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com'd Wagoner.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lee

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

1227
Lee, Wm Myllis

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352435	26
2	3522353	27
3	3521574	28
4	3521574	29
5	3521574	30
6	3521574	31
7	37152782	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678.

✓ See also

Georgia Regt.

L | 8 | Conn.

William H. Lee
P., Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 24, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Transf'd Georgia Regt.
Aug 77

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Am Wyllys Lee

Enst

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *89 - 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll - file by 1778.

Casualties

Remarks: *In listed by order into Co C*

*Wait's Regt. Sept 7 and was not
Entered in Sept Pay Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Phillips Lee

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment LW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted in the
new Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Wm Wyllys Lee

Print, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

L

8

Conn.

Wm Wylls Lee

Print

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L | 8 | Conn.

Wm Myllys Lee

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Wm Myllys Lee

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment OW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

✓ 1228
Leek, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35242165
35243054
35242200
35242247
35242254
35242255
7-7152976
837321171
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 678c.

✓ See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Leek
P. Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } ⁸⁰ July 28, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mos.

Casualties Discharged Decm. 16. 1780.

Remarks

In book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 100

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Timothy Leek

York Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 181*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

L

8

Conn.

Timothy Leek

Pro

{ Capt Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 28, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 1⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Timothy Lee
pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 3*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

L | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Leek
pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 2*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Clouston
(543) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Lincoln Lee

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 25*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Curran

L

8

Conn.

Timothy Lee

Rev. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 28, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 16/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Timothy Lusk

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 28

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 16

, 17

80.

Time in service,

4

M.

19

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

30

D.

80

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

139-a 1224
Leeman, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35250843	26	37150870
2	35256937	27	
3	35258000	28	
4	30257020	29	
5	30259133	30	
6	3025730	31	
7	33259112	32	
8	35257212	33	
9	35250737	34	
10	35259326	35	
11	3525720	36	
12	3025102	37	
13	35257000	38	
14	35257000	39	
15	35257000	40	
16	35257000	41	
17	30257000	42	
18	30257000	43	
19	35257000	44	
20	35257000	45	
21	35257000	46	
22	35257000	47	
23	35257000	48	
24	35257000	49	
25	35257000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. & P. 436786

See also

L

8

Conn.

George Lerman
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 15, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

L^d | 8 | Conn.

George Seeman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L^o | 8 | Conn.

George Leaman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

L

8

Conn.

George Seeman

pot

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

L

8

Conn.

George Leman

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 11. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leeman

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

George Selman

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Oct*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

George Leeman

priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

S | 8 | Conn.

George Leeman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

George Seeman

pot, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay pot, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

George Leeman

put

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

L | 8 | Conn.

George Peamon +

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

George Leaman

prvt

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll 1st Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Deputy

8

Conn.

George Leoman +

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leman +

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment at W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: drick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leman
put { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

2 | 8 | Conn.

George L. Caman
Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. I. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

L | 8 | Conn.

George Liman +

1st., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt.} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leman
Priv, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 C. 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick & Ambury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company:

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leaman
prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leman

Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leman

prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ¹⁷⁷⁶ Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keizer

L | 8 | Conn.

George Leonard +

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 23, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick Abst

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

George Leman

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L¹ | 2 | Conn.

George L. Luman

Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted July 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn,

George Leman
Pvt, Cap^t Saunder's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 53 dol: 50 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 54

(547)

R. M. Potter

Copyist.

1229-a

Leeson, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leeson, Jesse

1329-16
Leeson, Joh

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leeson, Joh

1230 12296
Lewis, Roger

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Lewis

Roger

123/
Leman. George

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leman. George

1232
Leoman. George

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leeman. George

1233

Lorneare

Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larnard.

Eli

1234
Leason Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leason Jesse

1235
Leason Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leason Job

1236
Leason. Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leason. Jesse.

1237
Lesson Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lesson Job

1238
Lester, Andrew

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240739	26 35241398
2 3524085	27 35242935
3 35242385	28 3524425
4 35240897	29 35242700
5 3524035	30 3524
6 35240762	31 3524295
7 35242	32 3524185
8 3524026	33 3524302
9 35242563	34 3524625
10 35242630	35 3524328
11 3524072	36 35245
12 35242105	37 3524554
13 3524	38 35243150
14 352476	39 3524
15 352427196	40 3524
16 3524250	41 3524527
17 35242775	42 35241062
18 3524217	43 35243152
19 3524208	44 3524107
20 3524300	45 3524310
21 35242	46 35247032
22 3524332	47 35243227
23 35243057	48 35241704
24 3524	49 3524250
25 35242006	50 3524277

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

See also

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
P., Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } *Apr 27*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Corpl James 5-79 Discharged*
April 27 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *185*

[575]

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

CW, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay
NEXT 1. 1777

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. S. S.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

7

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 2 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep 21, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith

(545)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester.

priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Burson

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Byr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester
Prvt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. R. Lester

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

priv; { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Repealed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Crum

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17*77*

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin

L

Conn

Andrew Lester

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 9th 1777 - Capt Giles Gaylord
must return the money he received
for the first months pay, for the
following deserters - viz.

Gershom Benidict, John Walter,
Andrew Lester, Nathan Sturdefant,

Aaron Aspinwall & Rufus Threll

7 Com

7 Com

Do not belong
to the 8 Com. Regt.

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 9*, 1778.

Appoint^d, *1*, 17

Inlisted, *Apr 27*, 1777.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Purlough*

* This company was designated at various times as, Captain Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

(545)

Copy st.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

And^w Lester

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Prv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hail.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Enchail

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copy st.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Pw., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

(545)

Copy st.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Priv,

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545)

Copy.st.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brewster

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Horvath
(543) Copyist

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lescroart
Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Russell

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*

Roll dated

Dec 12, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 27, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
with Comps of 2nd?*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

For { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. R. Christy

(543)

Copied.

L | 8 | Conn.

Audrey Lester

priv.; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Corwin

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Corwin
(543) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lister

Port. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Church

L 8 Conn.

Andrew Lester
pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Corliss
(543) Copied.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Lt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Byro

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Bowser

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl. { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

L

8

Conn.

And^w Lester

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesso Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$5-5.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

McMichael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Co. 1st, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5 - s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - s. 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Copl., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Esch
Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Carr
Carr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: By Comd as

the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Carr

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

Engr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. D. Russell

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester
Cnpr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed Sept 27, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Sherman

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lister

Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Expro

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Christy

(543)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed April 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Munroe

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Fisk
Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Corwin

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lister

Cop, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Command
Home neck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Foster

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

| Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd Corp'l
Jan'y 5th 1779
Com'd Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester
Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *promoted*

Corpl Jan 3

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L H

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 15⁵⁴/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

7.30

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lestor

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester

Corpl

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated May, 1780

Appointed June 27, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*80*

Roll dated

April 1, 17*80*

Appointed

Apr 27, 17*77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Bye

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Lister
Cop, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*88*

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Corwin
(543) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Andrew Lester
Cap, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Lester

(543)

Copysist.

1239
Levens, Hezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35257446	26
2	35257446	27
3	35257446	28
4	35257446	29
5	35257446	30
6	35257446	31
7	35257446	32
8	35257446	33
9	35257446	34
10	35257446	35
11	35257446	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. x P. 436786.

✓ See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Herziah Lewis
P. Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Army 25. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Evans

Priv { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3-*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Com'd.*
Near West Point

Rugan

L^d

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Evans

Put, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30 -*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 16 -*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On the de-*

tachment at
Village

Rugan

L

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Leavens

1st Lt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 16 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 45 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £7-6-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Lewis
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Ezekiah Evans
But { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Dec. 14.*, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Ryan

L | 8 | Conn.

Hez. L. Lewis

Prkl, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ly | 8 | Conn.

Hegertiah Evans

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17 *80*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 16* —, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

Henry Levens
Private Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due \$5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Luvers

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 19 Dollars

Amount total 8 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Jan. 15, 1780.

Hand

L | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Evans
Out, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd 25*
Jan 80.

Rayan

1240
Livingston, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Isaac

124/
Levoston, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Isaac

Lewis, 1242 Abel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Abel

1243
Lewis, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Ebenezer

1244
Lewis. Mingo

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis. Mingo

1245
Lewis. Roger

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis. Roger

+ P 1246
Lewis, Abel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 24 0 7 4 1	26 35 24 2 9 0 1
2 35 24 0 8 7	27 35 24 3 9 7
3 35 24 2 3 6 7	28 35 24 2 9 3 6
4 35 24 0 8 9 8	29 35 24 4 2 8
5 35 24 2 4 3 7	30 35 24 2 9 6 1
6 35 24 1 0 0 0	31 35 24 1 0 0 5
7 35 24 2 5 0 0	32 35 24 2 9 2 2
8 35 24 0 0 0 0	33 35 24 1 0 0 0
9 35 24 0 0 0 0	34 35 24 0 0 0 0
10 35 24 0 0 0 0	35 35 24 0 0 0 0
11 35 24 0 0 0 0	36 35 24 0 0 0 0
12 35 24 0 0 0 0	37 35 24 0 0 0 0
13 35 24 0 0 0 0	38 35 24 0 0 0 0
14 35 24 0 0 0 0	39 35 24 0 0 0 0
15 35 24 0 0 0 0	40 35 24 0 0 0 0
16 35 24 0 0 0 0	41 35 24 0 0 0 0
17 35 24 0 0 0 0	42 35 24 0 0 0 0
18 35 24 0 0 0 0	43 35 24 0 0 0 0
19 35 24 0 0 0 0	44 35 24 0 0 0 0
20 35 24 0 0 0 0	45 35 24 0 0 0 0
21 35 24 0 0 0 0	46 35 24 0 0 0 0
22 35 24 0 0 0 0	47 35 24 0 0 0 0
23 35 24 0 0 0 0	48 35 24 0 0 0 0
24 35 24 0 0 0 0	49 35 24 0 0 0 0
25 35 24 0 0 0 0	50 35 24 0 0 0 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P 113 67 86.

See also

L.

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis
P. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Discharged Feb 10, 1781

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

J. R. Morris
Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Sir, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist,

L

8

Conn.

Abil Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(515)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abil Lewis

Prv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Abil Lewis

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Div, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abiel Lewis

Priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 1778

Term of enlistment per

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brush

L | 8 | Conn.

Abiel Lewis

priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Seiver

prv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Roll dated Oct 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment for ever

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Leves

priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 17____.

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. R. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Abel Leves

per

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brown

(543)

Copied.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis +

Priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1800 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Corwin

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Prv,

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

(545)

Copy st.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dal

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Eben^r Lewis

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L.

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copy:st.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Prn, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hail.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hail.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse
Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, ^
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Mearns

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

(545)

Copy st.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. G. B. C. M.

(543)

Copied.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis
Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown
(543) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. G. Corwin

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Lewis

priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Obedient*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

Li | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

Ser., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 23, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Cousin

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated May 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at times

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Gibson

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

....., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment du

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

G. B. Brown

L 8 Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1778
March 2, 1778:

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment Dr _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Abel Lewis

For { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *see* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Cowden

L

S

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Prw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 5. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv

{ 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ch

No. 1 roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Sm Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

17

79

Roll dated

January

17

80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Sherman

(543)

Copied

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discomd
Highland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. G. H. S. M.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
near West
point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Houston

(543)

Copied

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September 1779

Roll dated September 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housh

L | 8 | Conn.

Abiel Lewis

Yrs, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housh

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Out of command
Fresh Kills

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Houston

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command
Irish drill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Abraham

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis
ser, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Our command

Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Howison

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

hors neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. B. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On company
normal

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housh

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On first march
by Col Wyllie's
Jan'y 22 30 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. R. Brush

(543)

Copyist.

21

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Sherman

(543)

Appist.

8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

for Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housman

(543)

Copied.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis
priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Lewis

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

pro Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated July 4, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

for Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *80*

Roll dated

June 1, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

W. H. Sherman

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

Brig { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abiel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Roll dated April, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Abel Lewis

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1788.
Feb 1, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On command
at the times

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abel Lewis

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Abell Lewis

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.⁶⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 16.⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Abell Lewis

Pro, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total
Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Richard

L

S

Conn.

Abell Lewis

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

1247
Lewis, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240520
2 35240515
3 35242351
4 352405
5 35240536
6 35240516
7 35242640
8 35240515
9 352405
10 3524056
11 352405
12 352405
13 352405
14 352405
15 352405
16 352405
17 352405
18 352405
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

L

8

Conn.

* *Elmer Lewis*
P., *Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted March 1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *185*

[575]

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Abner Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
 Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment Or War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L 8 Conn.

Chenezer Lewis

per { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Cheney's
Port, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewes

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lewis

priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*77*
Oct 19, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. R. Bush

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith and

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis
for, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *free*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Coe

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

For

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J Kimball

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Nov

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Kimball

(545)

Copyist.

L 8 | Conn.

Glenzer Lewis
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Long*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. B. Bicknell

(545)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pos, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *See*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. P. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Abner Lewis
For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount S. 1 - d. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Ebr Lewis

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased
March 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Ebenzer Lewis
Pvt., Cap^t Kimball's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 15 dol: 30. N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 32

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1248
Lewis, Hezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 24 4 10 6	26
2	3 1 7 1 1 1	27
3	30 24 4 4 1 1	28
4	30 21 4 15 1 1	29
5	30 1 1 1 1 3	30
6	30 21 4 1 1 1	31
7	37 15 2 7 7 4	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436780.

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Lewis

P. Munson

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Aug 22^d 77.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *185*

[575]

J. T. Norris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Lewis
Pat, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

L | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Lewis

Inf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Ward

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

Hez b Lewis
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lisch! Aug. 27^d!

L

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1-9-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Aug 22

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Henry Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd.

(543)

Hard

Copyist.

1249
Levens H Ezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levens H Ezekiah

† 1250
Lewis, Mingo

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524076	26
2	3524083	27
3	3524237	28
4	3524081	29
5	3524243	30
6	3524082	31
7	3524252	32
8	3524253	33
9	3524254	34
10	3524255	35
11	3524256	36
12	3524257	37
13	3524258	38
14	3524259	39
15	3524260	40
16	3524261	41
17	3524262	42
18	3524263	43
19	3524264	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis
P. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 19, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died March 31. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 185

[576]

J. T. Harris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

for

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. R. H. [Signature]

L | 8 | Conn.

Mingo Lewis

John { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Christman

(543)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Mingo Lewes

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

Mingo Lewis

Port { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Smith and

L

8

Conn.

Mings Lewis

for, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

re-absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. G. Gresham

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith and

S

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

ser., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Chrestman

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

(545)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Pro, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis
For { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See previous*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Corwin

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Pr.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Nehemiah

(545)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Mingo Lewis

(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. G. Crockett

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Sr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick for several*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. G. [Signature]

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Pr, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *if pay due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Mingo Lewis

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated April 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead Mch 31

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Mingo Lewis

Prs, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L. | S | Conn.

Mingo Lewis
Pot, Cap^t Kimball Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{et} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 21 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 32

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1257
Lewis; Roger

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35243752	26 3524461
2 35243752	27 35244609
3 35243752	28 35246537
4 35243752	29 35246537
5 35243752	30 35246537
6 35243752	31 35246537
7 35243752	32 35246537
8 35243752	33 35246537
9 35243752	34 35246537
10 35243752	35 35246537
11 35243752	36 35246537
12 35243752	37 35246537
13 35243752	38 35246537
14 35243752	39 35246537
15 35243752	40 35246537
16 35243752	41 35246537
17 35243752	42 35246537
18 35243752	43 35246537
19 35243752	44 35246537
20 35243752	45 35246537
21 35243752	46 35246537
22 35243752	47 35246537
23 35243752	48 35246537
24 35243752	49 35246537
25 35243752	50 35246537

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N. P. 436786

See also

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis
P. Mattock's Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Compl. April 11, 79. Discharged
April 22, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount if Pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next of kin file Feb'y 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis +

Dr. B. Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1', 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll to file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Pat. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rose

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On record

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was
deducted by P. M. Gen^l & were paid by R. Sill
Oct. 12

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp
Oct. 12, 1778.

£ H

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait^{*}
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 20, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

*Wounded & Carried to
Farmington*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

8

Conn.

Major Lewis

3rd, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *✓ No*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Expenses 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Was sick, absent in June, July, August & Sept.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Linnin +

Capt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rouin

D

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

L | *8* | **Conn.**

Roger Lewis

Enl. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Private, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick about*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Power

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

R. H. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rown

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis
Privat { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

L | 2 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

Regt Lewis

Plt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Pvt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned to the*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

S

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Col.
Russell's Comp'y Nov. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lavin's

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Farmington
June 30.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick at Farmington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | **Conn.**

Roger Lewis
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4., 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded & carried
to Farmington.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded under
Princeton Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Our comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On record

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Conn.

Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 141, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1/1/24, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Rs. 1400/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyright.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid Feb., 1779.

Pay per month 623

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll to file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Payroll

Col. 1, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *Forty dollars*

Time of service *one year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Twenty four dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L 1

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corpl.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 11 Dols.

Amount of pay due 2 L 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones

L |

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Capt.

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 L 4 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Capt. ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount 55 4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55 4 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

L1

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Capt.

Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolrs

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 12 Dolrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Aug 31 4 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corpl.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3 L 12 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

21

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Asst. } Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 3 dollars

Time of service, 11 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corp

Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

L 1

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corpl.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Co. 1, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed Apl. 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Roger Lewis

Co. H, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Maine Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Roger ...

Orin

^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

2

8

Conn.

Roger Morris

Carl, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1777.

Appointed June 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In debt.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Roger Lewis

Asah, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed *2nd April*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y 3.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corp

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Blane

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Capt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed April 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corp

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed April 22, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L. Lewis

L

8

Conn.

Nathan Lewis

Co., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 22, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Withdrawn April 1

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Asahel Lewis

Sub, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged to Asahel
April 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

CL

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

(1st), { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777 .

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted * *May 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left Regt 12 Jan-
uary 77.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James Lewis

(*1779*), { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Put

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2 | 8

| Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corpl

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 21 30 90 dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 12 64 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

O. J. Jones

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corpl } Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 20 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. J. Russell
Corporal

4
2

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Capt.

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Total Amount 17 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

L. 1

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corpl.

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

Asahel Hodge
 { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 22^d April*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

10-10-1777
10-10-1777, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed & April 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment March 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Corp.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 5, 1780.

Appointed April 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Muster Roll
for 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

L | 8 | Conn.

Roger Lewis
Corp., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed 22 Apr, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Roger Lewis

Capt Matlocks

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov dated

, 17

£

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Rustin

(545m)

Copyist.

1253
Lewis, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35752833
2 35754758
3 35752833
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | *8* | **Conn.**
Samuel Lewis
Co { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* - , 17 *77*

Roll dated *July 7* - , 17 *77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lewis

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Exch'd for
Zem Cook.

x Entry except remark
Cancelled.

Ragan

12 53
Lewers, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 2 3 3 3 4 7	26	3 3 2 3 6 7 1 0
2	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	27	3 3 2 3 4 5 5 7
3	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	28	3 3 2 3 4 5 9 2
4	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	29	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
5	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	30	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
6	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	31	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
7	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	32	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
8	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	33	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
9	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	34	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
10	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	35	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
11	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	36	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
12	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	37	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
13	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	38	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
14	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	39	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
15	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	40	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
16	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	41	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
17	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	42	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
18	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	43	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
19	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	44	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
20	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	45	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
21	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	46	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
22	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	47	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
23	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	48	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
24	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	49	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
25	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	50	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. P. 43 67 16,

See also

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

P.

Brown

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 19, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion
of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-
vice Sep^r 1778 *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Apont^d, , 17 .

Term, *To the war*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's
Company.

Austin

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Thomas Lewis

priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

L | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Lewis
priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 1 pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis

priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 17, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month 14 days.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due £ 2 8.18 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted in Jan'y and
was not put on Jan'y Pay Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. A. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1728 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rainier

Sept

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

per { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$23.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L | **8** | **Conn.**
Thomas Lewis

priv; { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker
Copyright.

Ly | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis

July, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$2.00 d. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parlin
Copied.

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Mch, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rantini

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

pr { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv, { *Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,* ^{LATE} *Col.*
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
*necticut Forces.**

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Lewis

Put

} Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Lt. } Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis
 { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Thos Lewis

priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Paulin

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

priv

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

L | *8* | **Conn.**

Thomas Lewis

Pvt., { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Hair

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 1" 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.,) Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 102 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Lewis

Pat.,) Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service per mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Middlesex.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd 2^d 60. June 30,
On guard.

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transfer'd to y^e 7 Comp^y
July 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board Middlesex.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Thos Lewis

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com^d Middlesex.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Thos Lewis

Pr, { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *660 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Leves

Pvt

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Leves

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Prvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Lewis

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 17.

Commencement of pay June 17.

To what time paid July 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st 1780.

To what time paid June 1st, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

S

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Sgt,) Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$10.*

Amount *of pay due \$16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 16⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mair

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Genl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd. at lines.

Ward

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis
Pt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Thom^s Lewis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

L | 8 | Conn.

Thos Lewis

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lewis
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detach't

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Pat. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd.

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Lewis

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On cond. on lines.

Done

1754
Lewis, Meigh

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 13 533	26 30 240 003
2 30 23 333	27 30 233 205
3 30 23 333	28 30 233 205
4 30 23 333	29 30 233 205
5 30 23 333	30 30 233 205
6 30 23 333	31 30 233 205
7 30 23 333	32 30 233 205
8 30 23 333	33 30 233 205
9 30 23 333	34 30 233 205
10 30 23 333	35 30 233 205
11 30 23 333	36 30 233 205
12 30 23 333	37 30 233 205
13 30 23 333	38 30 233 205
14 30 23 333	39 30 233 205
15 30 23 333	40 30 233 205
16 30 23 333	41 30 233 205
17 30 23 333	42 30 233 205
18 30 23 333	43 30 233 205
19 30 23 333	44 30 233 205
20 30 23 333	45 30 233 205
21 30 23 333	46 30 233 205
22 30 23 333	47 30 233 205
23 30 23 333	48 30 233 205
24 30 23 333	49 30 233 205
25 30 23 333	50 30 233 205

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 1. 1. 1. 3. 1. 7. 8. 6.

See also

L

8

Conn.

Wait Lewis

P.

Bingham

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 1, 1779.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded 1 March
81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L M Marsh

8

Conn.

Alight Lewis

2d, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dal*

Time of service *Jan 1 - Feb 28*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Weight, Saml
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 1.00

Amount _____

Am't. of pay and subsistence 7.00

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Cvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Wm Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brownmarsh

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₂ Dals.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 10⁰/₀ Dals.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

L

8

Conn.

Wright Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard.

W. Marsh

L

8

Conn.

Night

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 x 20 00 00*

Time of service *10 00 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 00*

Amount *10 00 00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com^d at Bude

Sym March

(548)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Septmbr. 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd Crum-

pounds

Crum Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

L.

8

Conn.

Wright Lewis

Pl.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$1.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im Marsh

L

8

Conn.

Wright - Lewis

For { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5.3 - Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. W. Marsh

L | 8 | Conn.

Weight

Rev., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 65-00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L | 8 | Conn.

Waight Lewis

Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Morse

L | | **8** | | **Conn.**

Vaiah Lewis

Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Walter Lewis

Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Chase

L

S

Conn.

Wright Lewis

Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Waight Lewis

Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

S

Conn.

Wright Lewis

Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 20 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

Waight Lewis

Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Cpt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Any furlough

(543)

D W Marsh

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

Conn.

Walter Lewis
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Frederick
 Copyist.

LL

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Cot, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Comp't*

DM Marsh

L

8

Conn.

Wright Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

8

Conn.

Wm. H. Comstock

_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *regular 14.60* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

LP
2

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

(543)

Sam March

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Company
Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
 8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *April*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, *April*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *April*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Wright Lewis

Pat, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On board at the Lines

(543)

SM Marsh
Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Marshall Lewis

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1786.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 86.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 86.

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 86.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service 31 days

Subsistence 100

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

L

8

Conn.

Weight Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 2^d day, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam March

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock's Company
_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *60.00 & 20.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *16.00*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1254.2
Liberty, Oscar

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Liberty
Pr, Cap^t Brown Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 23 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 21

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1755
Liberty, James
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35243709</i>	26 <i>35246572</i>
2 <i>35243802</i>	27 <i>35244684</i>
3 <i>35245710</i>	28 <i>35246507</i>
4 <i>35246507</i>	29 <i>35246507</i>
5 <i>35246507</i>	30 <i>35246507</i>
6 <i>35246507</i>	31 <i>35246507</i>
7 <i>35246507</i>	32 <i>35246507</i>
8 <i>35246507</i>	33 <i>35246507</i>
9 <i>35246507</i>	34 <i>35246507</i>
10 <i>35246507</i>	35 <i>35246507</i>
11 <i>35246507</i>	36 <i>35246507</i>
12 <i>35246507</i>	37 <i>35246507</i>
13 <i>35246507</i>	38 <i>35246507</i>
14 <i>35246507</i>	39 <i>35246507</i>
15 <i>35246507</i>	40 <i>35246507</i>
16 <i>35246507</i>	41 <i>35246507</i>
17 <i>35246507</i>	42 <i>35246507</i>
18 <i>35246507</i>	43 <i>35246507</i>
19 <i>35246507</i>	44 <i>35246507</i>
20 <i>35246507</i>	45 <i>35246507</i>
21 <i>35246507</i>	46 <i>35246507</i>
22 <i>35246507</i>	47 <i>35246507</i>
23 <i>35246507</i>	48 <i>35246507</i>
24 <i>35246507</i>	49 <i>35246507</i>
25 <i>35246507</i>	50 <i>35246507</i>

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 14 3 6 7 8 6.*

See also

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty
P. Matlock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 30, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

John Morris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Not called file pay 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rosen
Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

L | **8** | **Conn.**

James Liberty

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Enst, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

• Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

• Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 .

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777-1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Arr. Gd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Jamies Liberty
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DU.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Inlisted, *Alw.*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L

2

Conn.

James Liberty

Oct

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

J. Town

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Done

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty
Priv } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L | 8 | **Conn.**

James Liberty

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Liberty

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Car. commd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment D. U. C.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Over 40

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb., 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Priv { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on Jan May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: *sick & Hospital*

Present

as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 £ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

L

8

Conn.

Sam Liberty

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

L

8

Conn.

Jim Liberty

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due L 5,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

L

8

Conn.

Jim Liberty

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 1* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

-----, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay -----, 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay due \$3 - 5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rome

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

Priest, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rou

L.

8

Conn.

Gen Liberty

Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Jan Liberty
Prov, {

Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

S

8

Conn.

Gen. Liberty
Privt.

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt.

{ Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 30., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See List*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: was captured at
Tickhill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: was Commanded at
Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar

Amount of pay due 6⁹⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty
Plt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L | 8 | Conn.

Jem Liberty

-----, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
-----, { 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May -----, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due 16 80. Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

L

8

Conn.

Dem Liberty

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Day 16⁴⁰ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rown

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6,60,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10,

Amount of Pay Due 16,60,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty

Priest } Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
 } 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Doll

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Lot, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pager
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty
But, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Payar

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 .

Commissioned .., 17 .

Enlisted .., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Ragan

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayner

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Ragan

L

8

Conn.

James Liberty

Plt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: G. duty

Arrived from Capt
Barns Compy

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Sam Liberty

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barnes Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Major
Smith's Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Roll dated June 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

from Liberty

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the battle for
want of clothes*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Jem Liberty
Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At the time for
want of clothes

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Emm

L | 8 | Conn.

James Liberty
Prst., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At the time for
want of clothes.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Gen Liberty
Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

1256
Liberty, Pero

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524370
2	3524370
3	3524370
4	3524370
5	3524370
6	3524370
7	39158926
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436-186.

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Pro. Liberty
P. Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 15, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Mus. Dead 24 August
77. (time unknown)

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Pero Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrol

L | 8 | Conn.

Pro Liberty

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 18 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pro Liberty

Print

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J. Coan

L | 8 | Conn.

Pero Liberty

Det, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 1 5 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L | 8 | Conn.

Peru Liberty

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Peru Liberty
Port, Cap^t Mattocks Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 19 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 35

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

+

1257

Lilley, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3025 53
2 3025 22
3 3025 15
4 3025 15
5 3025 15
6 3025 15
7 3025 15
8 3025 15
9 3025 15
10 3025 15
11 3025 15
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 1156-116

✓ See also

22 | 8 | Conn.

Eljah Lacey
Sup, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment to serve 12 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lied in Jan. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Elijah Lilley

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 8³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15 Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Elijah Lilly

Priv.

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Elijah Lilly

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Capt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *some months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

|

8

|

Conn.

Elijah Killey

P.

Hodge

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Aug 15. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

CL

8

Conn.

Elijah Lillie +

Pos

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

CL
Lillie

L

8

Conn.

Ensign Silley

Put, { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See remarks of 1st and 2nd*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Ensign
_____, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment to 15 June next

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Elijah Lilly

Sub, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 45 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 12 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

8

Conn.

Elijah Liles

Pvt., ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{1st} Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1787.Commencement of time Sept 1, 1787.Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1787.To what time paid Sept 1, 1787.Pay per month 3 dollarsTime of service 1 monthWhole time of service 1 monthSubsistence for month 2 dollarsAmount 5 dollarsAmt. of pay and subsistence 5 dollarsPay due to sick, absent 0Casualties 0Remarks 0

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Lillie. 1258 Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lillie. Elijah

1259
Liman. George

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liman. George

† 1260
Lynch, Patrick

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3525156	26 3525715
2 3525215	27 35252559
3 3525201	28 3525764
4 3525215	29 35252003
5 3525205	30 35257741
6 3525227	31 35252003
7 3525205	32 3525205
8 3525205	33 3525205
9 3525205	34 3525205
10 3525205	35 3525205
11 35252287	36 3525205
12 3525205	37 3525205
13 3525205	38 3525205
14 3525205	39 3525205
15 3525205	40 3525205
16 3525205	41 3525205
17 3525205	42 3525205
18 3525205	43 3525205
19 3525205	44 3525205
20 3525205	45 3525205
21 3525205	46 3525205
22 3525205	47 3525205
23 3525205	48 3525205
24 3525205	49 3525205
25 3525205	50 3525205

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. x PH36786

See also

L

|

8

| Conn.

Patrick Lynch

P.

Russell's

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 2, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted April 17. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

G. L. Morris

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Patrick Smith

2nd, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Nov. 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dismissed 20 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Hodge
Capt.

8

Conn.

Asahel Dodge

Rev., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Asahel Dodge*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Dodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

S
a

8

Conn.

Patrick Linick

Col. {^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5.00 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 1.00 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Cordier

L | 8 | Conn.

Patrick Lynch
Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1771.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month to 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence from 13 to 14 dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 5 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Priv., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st Aug. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 32.80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lavin

Pvt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Spence

8

Conn.

Patrick Smith

17, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

PA, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6,300.00

Time of service..... 11 months

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Five hundred 00/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyied.

Sabrick Lincoln

1st., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *33 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

21

8

Conn.

Patrick Smith

Col. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service..... 1 yr.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on 1st Apr. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Asahel Hodge
Capt.

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch +

P. L. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 4210, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 4210, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Levi Lincoln

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Patriot Line

Sub, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Ruseel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Isabel Hodge

1st, { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Isabel Hodge
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Partrick Linch

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command at Peekskill

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

G. Russel

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Smith

(Pat) { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Consistency*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Patriot

Pat, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See index*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

22

8

Conn.

Palmer's

Ref., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Pvt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Russel

Patrick Lincoln

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L.

8

Conn.

Partick Litch

Pvt.

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On the 1st of May

1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Laws

2

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Priv

{ Col. Giles' Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Band of Mass
field.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch +

Put, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1774.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Council of War
Acquitted

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Smith

Prk, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 29⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 months 20 dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence 29⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones
Copyist.

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1789.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 166 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones

2

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Prk, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.75 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Total Amount \$16.75 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janv., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Janv. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Cvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *160* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 2 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 1690 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

8

Conn.

Cartrick Litch

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount pay due 166⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Butrick Litch

Plt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars.*

Amount *of pay due 6 60/100 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C. G. Jones

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Sanctus
Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated April 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

22

8

Conn.

Cartmell

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Partick Linch

Part { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Patrick Lynch

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

22 | 8

| Conn.

Asahel Hodge
 { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am. Band Captain*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Partisist Linnah

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Patriciah

Capt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Patrick Smith

Co. 1, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Putnam

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted * _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Patriot

Co., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Post
Farm.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaiah Sherman

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

1261
Lincoln, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1036	26
136	27
136	28
136	29
352	30
352	31
7135	32
835	33
955	34
1035	35
1135	36
1235	37
1335	38
1435	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 4367

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln
Enl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Un comm'd*

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lincoln
Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Con cond.

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 20, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lincoln

Priv. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

James Lincoln
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month ^{*}6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

^{*} As over roll

Oliver

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hosp.*

Hand

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln

Pr { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd.*

Ward

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln

Pr { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

RECEIVED FOR THE YEAR 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln
Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Warr
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

James Lincoln
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 20, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

Discharged January 1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

¹²⁶²
Lindley, Abiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12th M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley, Abiel

¹²⁶³
Lindsley, Abiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley Abiel

1264
Linsley. Abriel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley. Abriel

1765
Linsley, Abiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3525 677	26 3525 773
2 3525 687	27 3525 7703
3 3525 6893	28 3525 7795
4 3525 6892	29 3525 779
5 3525 6897	30 3525 779
6 3525 700	31 3525 7792
7 3525 700	32 3525 7792
8 3525 7	33 3525 7798
9 3525 7	34 3525 7799
10 3525 7	35 3525 7799
11 3525 7	36 3525 77993
12 3525 7	37 3525 77995
13 3525 7	38 3525 77995
14 3525 7	39 3525 77995
15 3525 7	40 3525 77998
16 3525 7	41 3525 77999
17 3525 7	42 3525 779993
18 3525 7	43 3525 779995
19 3525 7	44 3525 779999
20 3525 7	45 3525 779999
21 3525 7	46 3525 779999
22 3525 7	47 3525 779999
23 3525 7	48 3525 779999
24 3525 7	49 3525 779999
25 3525 7	50 3525 779999

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 1/36786,

See also

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Kinsley
Sergeant, Stoddard's Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 5, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Dr. Master Sergeant April 19. 80.
Deserted March 1. 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Lindsay

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

No. 11 File 1777

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufes

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 8*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

+

Sergt.,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L | 8 | Conn.

Abiel Linsley
Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 s. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 s. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaefes

L | 8 | Conn.

Abiel Linley +
Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Serjt

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 p 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Official Muster

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 5*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L²

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sgt. { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10.11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut Abiel*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

Abiel Lindsley +

Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *May 5*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Oct*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Oct.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Chief _____

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

L | 8 | Conn.

Abiel Winslow

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed May 5, 1777.

Commissioned May 5, 1777.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

8

Conn.

Abiel Lindley +

Lt. { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *May 5*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P1

8

Conn.

Abra Linsley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*75*.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, *2000*.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan
Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Lindsey

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due L 2 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeper

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 20.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 20.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

L

8

Conn.

Abial Linsley

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L

8

Conn.

Abial Linsley

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent joined

since Muster Sick absent.

As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

L

8

Conn.

Abrial Linsley

Serget., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

L

2

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

L | 8 | Conn.

Abial Lindsley

Serjt. } Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 10.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$3.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Serget, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Serjt,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Abiel Linsley
Lgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Oct

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

General

Abiel Lindsey

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *0.11.15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | **Conn.**

Abiel Linsley

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson

S | 2 | **Conn.**

Abiel Lindsey
Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Pick at Hurdbury
Dec. 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Abraham Lincoln
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Abiel Simsley

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wick at 11 antury*

Sept 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | Conn.

Philip Lindsey

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

S | 2 | **Conn.**

Abiel Lindsey

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Early, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Lindsley

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Abiel Smiley

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Abiel Winsley
Sgt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Abiel

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{ATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abial Linsley

Sergeant, { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Revised

L | 8 | Conn.

Abial Lindsey
Ser. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Nov 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Abial Linsley

Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Samuel Sanford
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
 the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from the 18 Aug*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 4-8*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Abial Linsley

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keizer

L

8

Conn.

Abial Linsley

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

K. K. K.

L

8

Conn.

Abial Linsley

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Abial Linsley

Serch, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reed

L

2

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 10th Apr 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

2

Conn.

Abial Linsley

Serjt

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L^o | 2 | Conn.

Abiel insly
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Abiel Sinsley

capt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1st | 2 | Conn.

Abel Simley
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Abial Linsley

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | 2 | **Conn.**

Abiel Finley
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Chief

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | Conn.

Official muster
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Account at Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1st | 2 | **Conn.**

Abial insley

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: was killed at the
line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm'd Horse
Meek.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson

2 | Conn.

Abiel Simsbury
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in 8th Co. Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L¹ | 2 | Conn.

Abiel Lindsey
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

Abiel Simley

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P. Russell

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsly
2nd Sergt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Please to Deliver Seven hundred and
Eight Cartridges and three Bayonet Scab-
bards for the use of the Eighth Connecticut
Regiment. Abiel Linsly 2nd Sergt.
May 23, 1780. J. Sherman 1st Col. Comd.
Mr. Hyde C. M. Stores

R. J. Meigs 1st Col. Comd.

1st Conn. Brigade

Recd. Seven hundred and Eight Musket
Cartridges and three Bayonet Scabbards
for J. Sherman 1st Col. Comd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Linsly

MS

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

S^r. - Please to Deliver One Hun-
dred Flints for the Eighth Connect
Reg^t Linsly MS.

May 1st 1780

W^m Hyde MS.

Sam^l Comstock Capt Comd^t
R^g Meigs Col^l Comd^t 1st Conn^t Brigade

Recd One Hundred Flints
Sam^l Comstock, Capt Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

2^d M. Sergt (8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

2. M. Sergt { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

2. M. Surgt. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount of pay due 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

on Sick and

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergt. }

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10.Amount of pay due 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keizer

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Sergeant

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Serjt.

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *0 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *Total 20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L² | 2 | **Conn.**

Abiel Simsley

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

Conn.

Abiel Linsley

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | Conn.

Abiel Sinsley

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wm Comd Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

S

8

Conn.

Abner Sinskey

2nd Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

S

8

Conn.

Abiel Sinsley

2nd Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

8

Conn.

Abiel Tinsley

Sept { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *So.*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *So.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Ginsley

27/1/91 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: C. N. Comd after

State

S

8

Conn.

Abiel Simsbury

2nd Regt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J

8

Conn.

Abiel Simsky

Max { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Bess*

S

8

Conn.

Abiel Lindley

2nd Lt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. W. H. H.

Conn.

11th Conn. Reg't

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd*

19th April 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Abel Simley
 2nd Lt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *April 19*, 17*80*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt*

Samuel's Company

P

8

Conn.

Abraam Linsley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an

Account

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick
Absent in the Months specified and their pay
deducted by The Pay Master Genl who have
since join'd and Recd their Pay of Richard Sill
Pay Master to the 8th Conc^t Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

For what Months paid,

Sept.

L 3.-

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Abiel Sinsley
Sergeant, Capt. Amfords Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£ 3.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1266
Linsley Abiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley Abiel

¹²⁶⁷
Lynch Patrick

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynch Patrick

1268
Lyon. Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon. Isaac

1269
Lyon Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon Joseph

✓ 1270
Little, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35237257	26
2	37132765	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:**

R. & P. 436786

✓ **See also**

L

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Little

P.

Conestock

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

17

Term

War

Casualties

Discrete May 20. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Nathan Little

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 20 May

(548)

S. M. Marsh

Copyist.

✓ 1271
Littlefield, Ebenezer
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 5-26-530	26
✓ 3-262-26	27
✓ 6-5-588	28
✓ 5-1-170	29
✓ 3-2-131	30
✓ 3-262-6	31
✓ 3-26-68	32
✓ 3-25-66	33
✓ 3-25-66	34
10 3-25-73	35
11 3-1-3960	36
12 3-25-73	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R x p. 1136781

✓ See also

EL

8

Conn.

Eleazer Littlefield

(P. 1) { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Littlefield

Priv., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 16, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 16, 17

To what time paid Aug. 16, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 74.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones
Clerk.

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Littlefield

Put, { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 12 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On account of sickness

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Thos. A. Littlefield
 { ^{LATELY} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
 Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 12 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.25*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Asahel Hodge

(*1st*), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1st 4th Dec. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Littlefield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 months

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

Shenager Littlefield
Pay, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *continued until June 30*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Con duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Everett Littlefield

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Eben Littlefield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janv., 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Janv. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars.

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8³⁰ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15th Janv.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

Sh

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Littlefield

Sub, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to serve 1 year 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *lost 1 year 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

|

8

|

Conn.

Ebenezer Littlefield
 P. Dodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Aug 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyin.

L

Conn.

Ebenezer Littlefield

Appears as shown below on a

Proclamation

of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor, Colony of Connecticut, under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge, each for himself, to have voluntarily inlisted, to serve in a Regiment, raised according to the Direction of the foregoing Proclamation of his Honour the Governor, dated the 20th of January, 1776, for the Purposes therein expressed, and until the first Day of April next, in a Company of which James Stedman of Windham is appointed Captain.

Witness our Hands, the Day and Date to our Names respectively affixed, in the Year 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Proclamation dated Lebanon Conn

Jan'y 20, 1776.

Ebenezer Littlefield Jan'y 26

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(544)

Harnick

Copyist.

1272
Livingston, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3575274	26 35253726
2 35152861	27 3525582
3 35252863	28 3525383
4 35252864	29 3525384
5 35252865	30 3525385
6 35252866	31 3525386
7 35252867	32 3525387
8 35252868	33 3525388
9 35252869	34 3525389
10 35252870	35 3525390
11 35252871	36 3525391
12 35252872	37 3525392
13 35252873	38 3525393
14 35252874	39 3525394
15 35252875	40 3525395
16 35252876	41 3525396
17 35252877	42 3525397
18 35252878	43 3525398
19 35252879	44 3525399
20 35252880	45 3525400
21 35252881	46 3525401
22 35252882	47 3525402
23 35252883	48 3525403
24 35252884	49 3525404
25 35252885	50 3525405

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. + P. 14367861

See also

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt., Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 17, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 10, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. L, page 185

[575]

J. L. Porrio

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Leavington

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Pass
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Leavinton

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Larnington

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. A. L.

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Levinigston

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 17, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2-8-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-8-0

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(Paid)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Leavinton

Sgt,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Ragon

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Leavinton
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19 -*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 17 -*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick about*

Bryce
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9 —, 1777.

Appointed Mar 17, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston⁺
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed Mar 17 —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Leavinston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Mar 17, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was
deducted by P. M. Gen^l & were paid by R. Sill
Oct. 12

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1778.

£

6

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Mar 6*, 1777.

Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury*

Austin

2 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac Livingston
Copyist.

2

8

Conn.

James Livingston

Lt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay due 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Leavinston

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs. due* *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Levoston⁺

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay & subsist 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & sub. due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent, sick.

Pass

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston

-----, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Ward

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Levingston

Sgt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(Paid)

L

8

Corn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

David

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Leavins
Sgt } Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* - , 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ryan

Copyist.

2 | 2 | **Conn.**

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cogan
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1-, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm'd

Ruger

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb -*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

Valley Forge.

Rugan

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Rugan

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4 —, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 17 —, 1777.

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Waterbury

Payan

12

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

1st, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded by Russel*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed March 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Read from the Co. in
band at Greenwich.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Leaac Livingston
Egt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17.

Appointed *Mar 7-*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Trans'd to*

1st Company

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Mar 17, 17.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On com'd

at Norwalk.

Ragan

a

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Mar 17*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Waterbury*
Aug 3rd.

Reigan

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Leavinston
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1-, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 7-, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Waterbury

Gagan

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 11 Dollars

Amount of pay due 6 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

LATE
 Sgt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 5 dollars.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L 1

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

dtd, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Smith

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st Aug. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 4 L. & 20 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

8

Conn.

Isaac Huntington

1st { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Charles Livingston

Capt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Charles Livingston

L

8

Conn.

Trac. Livingston

1st. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 M^o*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Russell
Copyist.

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due 32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

2 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston

1st. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

0.00

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Cpt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed March 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac Sherman

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Decr*, 177*7*.

Appointed *March*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not present*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Loringston

1st, ^{LATE} { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} ^
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed March 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Shaw Livingston

4th, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Correctly*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Giles Russell's Co.

Sept, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*7*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Samuel Huntington

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 4, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed *17th March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

R

8

Conn.

Francis Livingston

Ag. 2, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

Appointed March 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded at Exwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed March 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed x March 17, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment for one year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Isaac Livingston

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

21 8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 4¹⁵/₁₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 10 March

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Total Amount 22 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Livingston

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Roll dated March 13, 1788.

Appointed March 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asahel Hodge 10th

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

22 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780.

Roll dated _____, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Livingston
Serjt, Capt Smith's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

£ 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5
(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

1273
Loddenton, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington, Samuel

1274
Lomis, Brigadore

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 21 13 37	26
2	35 24 14 38	27
3	35 25 15 39	28
4	35 26 16 40	29
5	35 27 17 41	30
6	35 28 18 42	31
7	35 29 19 43	32
8	35 30 20 44	33
9	35 31 21 45	34
10	35 32 22 46	35
11	35 33 23 47	36
12	35 34 24 48	37
13	35 35 25 49	38
14	37 1 26 50	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R. 101/36-786

See also

L

8

Conn.

Brigadier ^{*} Morris
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties Discharged January
1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. L, page 185

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Brigadorr Lomis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st June.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in camp.

L | 8 | Conn.

Brigade Lewis
Putt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See card

L

8

Conn.

Brigadore Lomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

Bigadore Lomis

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Brigadore Lomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Brigadier Lomis

Put

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted May 26 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con cond

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Bregadore Lomis

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

Brigador Lomis

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Brigador Lomis

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 77

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

L

8

Conn.

Brigadore Lomis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

Brigador Lomis

Int { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Brigadore Lomis

Cvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1", 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Brigadier Lomis

Lutts

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 16

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut.

Hand

1.275
Loomis. Cleazer

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis. Cleazer

1276
Lomis, Rossel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247100	26
2	35247150	27
3	35247121	28
4	35247051	29
5	35247006	30
6	35247001	31
7	35247051	32
8	35247006	33
9	35247001	34
10	35247001	35
11	35247001	36
12	35247001	37
13	35247001	38
14	35247001	39
15	35247001	40
16	35247001	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. 8. P. 436756

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Russell Loomis
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 12, 1777.

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Discharged January
1. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Russel Lomis

Pat, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nard

L

8

Conn.

Rossel Lomis

Sut, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1st, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

(543)

Wm

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Rossel Lomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Russel Lomis

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(548)

Hand

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Russel Lomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1" 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L

8

Conn.

Russel Lomis

Sgt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Hand

L | 8 | Conn.

Rossel Lomis

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

X Account

O'Hair

L. 1

8

Conn.

Russel Lomis

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick small pox.

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Russell Lomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L².

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

L | 8 | Conn.

Russel Lomis

Pr, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

OK

L

8

Conn.

Russel Lomis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

Ward

L | 8 | Conn.

Rossel Lomis

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 1777

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 1777

Pay per month 693 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

Russel Lomis

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lic'd.

L | *S* | **Conn.**

Loomis
Per, Cap^t *Morrison's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *3* dol: *45* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *25*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Russel Loomis
Per, Cap^t Monsieur Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 3 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 35

(547)

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

1277

Loomis, Eleazer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Eleazer

1278
Lommis, Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3551 7 91
2 3552 0 65
3 3553 15 6
4 3554 13 4
5 3555 9 53
6 3556 17 72
7 3557 12 10
8
9
10
11
12
13 1
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 45678.

See also

L

|

8

| Conn.

Solomon Loomis

P.

Munson

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 6, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decm. 12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Lomnis

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 19, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st 181.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Loomis +

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 6, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 26 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 14 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

L

8

Conn.

Soloman Lommiis

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Lommi

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1/1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wend

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Lomnis

Put,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1" 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 12" 1780.*

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Lommie

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 6, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. 7 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

34 D. 80 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

London, Pompey

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35258200	26 35258580
2 35260162	27 35258587
3 35258235	28 35258581
4 35260155	29 35258585
5 35258273	30 35258582
6 35260480	31 35258589
7 35258257	32 35258581
8 35258583	33 35258583
9 35258580	34 35258580
10 35258585	35 35258589
11 35258585	36 35258588
12 35258589	37 35258584
13 35258585	38 35258585
14 35258585	39
15 35258585	40
16 35258585	41
17 35258585	42
18 35258585	43
19 35258585	44
20 35258585	45
21 35258585	46
22 35258585	47
23 35258585	48
24 35258585	49
25 35258585	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. H. P. 1/8 in.

See also

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

prk. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L | 2 | **Conn.**

Pomp London

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd Kings
Army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson
(543) Copyst.

L | 8 | Conn.

Frank London

prk. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/2 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

L | 2 | Conn.

Camp London

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Cam Kings Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W. H. Benson

L

8

Conn.

Park London

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Feiler

2 | Conn.

Camp London
Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capt. Samuel Sanford*

West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

Sept, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Freezer

1st | 2 | **Conn.**

Camp Landon

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See entry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Landon

L

8

Conn.

Comp London

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence From the 18 Aug

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pagan

Conn.

Samuel Sanford
1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pom's London

pot. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L² | 2 | **Conn.**

Camp London
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With artificers

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

L

8

Conn.

Pompe London

20th, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

S | 2 | Conn.

Comp. London
Co., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See record of Bradford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

Pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 18, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5.18 d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted May 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

S | 2 | Conn.

Camp
Det, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: all duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

L

|

8

| Conn.

Pomp. London

P.

Rice

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 18, 1779.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 100

(575)

G. L. Harris

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Joseph London

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov Dec 1788

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1788

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(543)

Agent.

L

8

Conn.

Tomp London

for Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Chapman

8

Conn.

Samuel London
 per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown
 (543) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Sam'l London
Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

L

8

Conn.

Pomph London

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

8

Conn.

Tom London
for *Jesse* Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Christman

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

Pro

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel London
{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Certified*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

pot

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kepes

Conn.

Company

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred Capt. Rice*

Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Comp London

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰ .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 12 ⁰⁰ 10 .

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

L² | 2 | Conn.

Camp London

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Commanding ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kauffman
(543) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Com's London

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay due* *16⁶⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

| | **Conn.**

Capt. Sanford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command King's

Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

pot.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

2 | Conn.

Samuel Sanford

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *All found living*

at day

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

pot.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *Total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L^d | 2 | Conn.

Comp. Sherman
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Capt. Sherman's
Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Pomp London

priv.

} Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L | 2 | Conn.

Comp Lannon
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Over Command Stone
point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Pomp London.
Port, Cap^t Sainfords Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} _____

Sum due 3 _____ dol: _____ N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 24

(547)

Minister
Copyist.

1280
Long, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734285	26
2	35730081	27
3	35734301	28
4	35730000	29
5	35730000	30
6	35730000	31
7	35730000	32
8	35730000	33
9	35730000	34
10	35730000	35
11	35730000	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Long
P. Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 5 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. A..... page 190

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyin.

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Long

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Jesse Long
Wm } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo. 16 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7. 89. 04.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Long

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d Litchfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Long

Rich. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 55*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ranlin

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Lang
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board at Litchfield.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Long

Rich., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Long

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board a Litchfield.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Long
Sub.

{ Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1787.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Long

Priv.; { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* Dollars

Total
Amount *8³⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan'y*

15 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Jesse Long

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *5 Months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 14. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

1281
Long, Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private :

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35231631	26
2	35231711	27
3	35231811	28
4	35231911	29
5	35232011	30
6	35232153	31
7	35232211	32
8	35232311	33
9	35232411	34
10	35232511	35
11	35232611	36
12	35232711	37
13	35232811	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H. H. H. H. H.

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Levy Long
Mr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Comm.*

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Levi Long

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

11 June 1964

-----, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay ----- 10/1/17

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 70 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount $\frac{1}{2}$ kg rice 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

S

8

Conn.

Levi Long

W, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Levi Long

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Levi Long
Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May* *26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick quarters*

2 | *8* | Conn.

Levi Long

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay was \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sept 1777

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Levi Long

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Oct*

of *8 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command.*

Conn.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month 195 50

Time of service 1 yr 6 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence_____

Amount 1000000

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

(545)

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Levi Long

He, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Command*

2

8

Conn.

James Long

by { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*97* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due \$2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Sam. Sney
111, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged, Jan 1776*

L

8

Conn.

Larry Lang
P. Bingham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 8 mos.

Casualties Discharged December
1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. A. Norris

copyist.

1282
London Pomp

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London Pomp

1283-a 1283
Loomis. Cleaver

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis. Cleaver

12834
Loomis, Bragadier
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Brigadore

1784-2-1214 1283-4
Loomis, Eleazer

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 3 5 7	26 3 5 7 3 5 3 3 7
2 3 5 2 3 5 3	27 3 5 7 3 7 3 0
3 5 2 3 5 7 2	28 3 5 7 3 5 3 5
4 5 2 3 7 3 5	29 3 5 7 3 5 3 5
5 3 5 2 3 5 5 0	30 3 5 7 3 5 5 0
6 3 5 7 3 5 1	31 3 5 7 3 5 5 2
7 3 5 7 3 5 3 6	32 3 5 7 3 5 5 2
8 3 5 7 3 5 7	33 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
9 3 5 7 3 5 0 0	34 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
10 3 5 7 3 5 6 6	35 3 5 7 3 5 5 8
11 3 5 7 3 5 7 4	36 3 5 7 3 5 5 4
12 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	37 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
13 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	38 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
14 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	39 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
15 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	40 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
16 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	41 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
17 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	42 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
18 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	43 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
19 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	44 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
20 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	45 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
21 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	46 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
22 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	47 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
23 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	48 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
24 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	49 3 5 7 3 5 5 7
25 3 5 7 3 5 7 7	50 3 5 7 3 5 5 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis
Sergt, Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 24, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 24, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[575]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

beazar no. 1115

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 48 shillings.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

signed

L

8

Conn.

Eleazar Loomis

Sept, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 228

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L | S | Conn.

Benjamin Loomis

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 8*.

Time of service *1 year 2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *£ 2 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay
Next call file *777*

Casualties.

Remarks.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Clear U
sergt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month \$ 2. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis +

Sergt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.80*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$ 2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Copy
NOTED FOR THE 1777

Casualties

Remarks

S

8

Conn.

Oliver Loomis

Sept., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 8 | Conn.

Eleazar Loomis

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Eleazar Loomis

L

8

Conn.

Eleazar Loomis

1799, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed May 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Eleazar Loomis

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned *J*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hosp*

Free

I

8

Conn.

Clayton K. Lewis

198, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct 8 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec 11

J

8

Conn.

Oleazir Loomis

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L1

8

Conn.

Eleazer Lommis

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap^t Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appoint^d, *May 24*, 17

Inlisted, , 17

For what time, *years*

Remarks:

(555)

Austin

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Eliza Loomis

Supt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars 25 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

S

Conn.

Alcyer Thomas

+

Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
^{LATE}
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 28 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ Pay due \$ 28 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Loomis

Sept. { Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 8. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in Papered Money \$ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

L

S

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

Serjt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 8*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

Serjt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Elihu Smith

Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Sumner

Levt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dols 20 C*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

(Pay)

Aug 10 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Levt

L

8

Conn.

Eleazar Lomis

Sept, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....Oct 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service.....1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Pay \$ 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Eleanor Loomis

Sergt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Eleazer Loomis

Serjt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay due \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

L

8

Conn.

Charles Loomis
Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned *11*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 8 | Conn.

Eleaz^r Loomis

1780, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed May 24, 1778.

Commissioned 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | 8 | Conn.

Eleyer Loomis
Sgt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Oleyer Loomis

1798, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1798.

Roll dated May 4, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 8 | Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

298, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Con-
necticut Batt'n, lately commanded
by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Chazier Loomis

Ag't, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

Sgt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 24*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | 8 | Conn.

Eleanor Lomis
Dy. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Heater
Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Chapman

19th

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*75*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Clayton Tommis

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

Chayer Loomis

Sergt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. Jan. 8*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L | 8 | Conn.

Leazer Loomis

Serjt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hirley

L

8

Conn.

Cleaver Loomis

Sergt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay for May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairly

Copyist.

2

8

Conn.

Chapⁿ ^{of} commiss

Sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2,100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyright.

L | 8 | Conn.

Chazur Loomis

Sergt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

Serpt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due = ?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Thomas

Sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24.8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Covvint.

Eleazer Loomis

Sept, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*99*.
Commencement of time -----, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .
To what time paid -----, 17 .
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service -----
Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dollars*
Amount -----
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

Srpt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6 Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Eliaser Loomis

Sergt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars 22 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

Charles L. Smith

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dollars 22 Cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

8

Conn.

Olezer Thomas

191, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*97*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is discharged a Co.*

He is paid for

25 days

L | 8 | Conn.

Chayer Thomas

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thomas
Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Chayer Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 21*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 21*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Lewis

Chas. Soommis
Sergeant } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted by

Col. Russel April

20 for 10 days

Allost

S

8

Conn.

Chazur Thomas
Serpt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Charles Simmons

191, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*79*

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *7*, 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Simmons

L

8

Conn.

Chayer Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*98*

Appointed *May 24*, 17*97*

Commissioned *May 24*, 17*97*

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*97*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Eleaner Jones

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *J*, 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Eleazer Loomis

1778

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 24*, 1777.

Commissioned *1*, 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Elihu Loomis

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Charles Loomis

Sgt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Clayton Loomis

Sgt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Stephen Loomis
sergt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 178*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *21 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L

Conn.

Charles L. Smith

capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 178*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

Comm.

John A. Lewis

Sergeant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

Shirley Loomis

Sergeant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *15 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

James L. Smith

Sgt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols* .

Time of service *24 Days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dols per mo* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

S

8

Conn.

Charles Sumner

Dr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 21*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sgt | **8** | **Conn.**

Clayton Sumner

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 21*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

S

8

Conn.

Charles Sommers

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

all over

S

8

Conn.

Charles James
191 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *3 years*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ly | **8** | **Conn.**

Eleazer Tammis
Sgt } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 21*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd.*

1284-10
Loomis, Russel
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Russel

Loomis, Russel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Russel

1283 12811-2
Loomis, Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Solomon

1286
Loomis, Cleazer

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Cleazer

✓ 1287
Lord, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572	26
2	3572	27
3	3572	28
4	3572	29
5	3572	30
6	3572	31
7	3572	32
8	3572	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Page 1287

See also

L

8

Conn.

John Lord

D. Rice

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 17, 1779⁸³

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm. 17, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 193

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

L

8

Conn.

John Ford
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 181*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

L

8

Conn.

John Lord

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 7 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Richard

L | 8 | Conn.

John Lord
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780

Appointed

_____, 17 ____

Commissioned

_____, 17 ____

Enlisted

June 17, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

John Lord
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ordinary*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W H Sherman
(543) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

John Lord
Govt.; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted July 13, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown
(543) Appr.

L

8

Conn.

John Lord
per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

LP

8

Conn.

John Lord

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Come^t of Service,

July 17

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. 26

D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. *60*

90th

Amount of pay due,

32 D. *40*

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1288
Lounsbury, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Peter

1289
Lounsbury, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Peter

1290
Lounsbury, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Peter

+ 1291
Lounsbury, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 3 3 4 3	26 3 3 2 3 3 6
2 3 5 1 3 6 3 0	27 3 3 2 3 6 3 6
3 3 5 3 3 3 4 3 3	28 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
4 3 5 1 3 3 3 6	29 3 3 2 3 6 3 3
5 3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	30 3 3 1 3 3 3 3 3
6 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	31 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
7 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	32 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	33 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
9 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	34 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
10 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	35 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
11 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	36 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
12 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	37 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
13 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	38 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
14 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	39 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
15 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	40 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
16 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	41 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
17 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	42 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
18 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	43 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
19 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	44 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
20 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	45 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
21 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	46 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
22 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	47 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
23 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	48 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3
24 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	49 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3
25 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	50 3 3 2 3 6 3 3 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 16

See also

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsberry

P.

Brown

P.

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 18, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties App - Public Dec 5. 77

Discharged Aug 3. 1788.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury
Sub. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 18, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 14 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$18. d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery +

Sub, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dols. 43.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ranskin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lumsberry

John, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery

Wh. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay due \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

L

8

Conn.

Peter Loringbery

Quinn, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.04

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Parikh

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 18.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lowmbery

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsberry +

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 9 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

A

8

Conn.

Peter Lowmbery

Drum'r, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 5*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion
of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-
vice Sep^r 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Apont^d, _____

Aug 18, 1777.

Term, _____

3 yrs

Remarks: *Com^d at Stamford after
Drumsticks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's
Company.

Austin

L | 8 | Conn.

Peter Lounsbury
Quinn, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due \$2.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Rank, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Quinn

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8. 4.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery

Drum { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Driver, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drummed

(Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lamsberg
Dummy { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2 14.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsberry

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Aug. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Dr *en*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2. 8. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drummed { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$20.40.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 25.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lumbury

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.8.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed Dec 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 5*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ *Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,^{LATE} Col.*
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
*necticut Forces.**

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Mealey

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

(Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Aug. 18*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Loinsbery

Drum { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Aug 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

S

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drumman

(Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum,

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay due £ 2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drumner { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

L | 8 | Conn.

Peter Lounsbury
Drum. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2. 84.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery

Drumr { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 84.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L | 8 | Conn.

Peter Lounsbury
Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lowmbury

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence one Mo. 4⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. s. 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Louis Loug

Dumy, } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5 - 8. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

~~Sick~~ ~~absent~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

L | 8 | Conn.

Peter Louisbury

Quinn, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 7⁸¹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13.84

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 - 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ravie

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779 .

Roll dated May 1 , 1779 .

Appointed Aug. 18 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On loan & Purchase

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

(Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Cam^d Harsneck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

(Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

(Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Meally

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum { Lient. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ⁴⁷⁶Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779 .

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug. 18*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

P. Lamsbury

Drum, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

total
Amount *17 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Lamsbury

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery

Drum, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7⁹⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 17⁹⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery

Drum, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7. 30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 17. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. A. Perkins

L | *8* | **Conn.**

Peter Lounsbery

Quinn., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *7. 30*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10.*

Amount *pay due 12. 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L 1 8 | **Conn.**

Peter Lounsbery

Quinn; { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay 12.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____ July 1780.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

John { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dols Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Curry
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Mem, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7. 30*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month 10.*

Amount *of pay due 17.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

L

8

Conn.

Peter Louensbury

Drum,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbery

Drum,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed *Aug. 18*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsberry

Drum,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharg'd Aug. 3.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

L

8

Conn.

Peter Lounsbury

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

1292
Love, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35251309
23520303
3625539
36262306
3520
352
71
81
93
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. P. L.

✓ See also

L

|

8

|

Conn.

Thomas Love

P.

Sandford

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. T. Morris

Copyin.

S^d | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Love

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bati'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve till Jan. 13/80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Love

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Aug. 16, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month 16 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$75.94

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaiser

S. | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Love

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve to Jan. 15

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Thomas Love

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Chapin

L

2

Conn.

Thomas Love

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *serve to 15th Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

L

8

Conn.

John Love

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 2 Dollars

Amount 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kasper

L | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Love
Co 1, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment to 13th Jan'y, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Thos. Love

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L

8

Conn.

Tho's Love

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total $8 \frac{30}{90}$ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15 Jan. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

L



Conn.

Thomas Love

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

✓ 1293
Lovejoy, John
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3624507
2	12523300
3	13020000
4	15000000
5	10000000
6	10000000
7	10000000
8	10000000
9	10000000
10	10000000
11	71521703
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy
g. l. Rich

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1779.
or enlistment

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Aug 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy
 Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *And duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Houston
 (543) Copyist

L

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy

Sv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 16, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 46 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 7 - 59 - d. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

8

Conn.

John Loring
 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy
Prw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

8

Conn.

John Lovjoy
 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
 Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy
Pr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Michael

L

8

Conn.

John L. Brown
per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
(Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*79*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 10, 17*79*

Term of enlistment

Jan 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

L

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

L

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy

Prs. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 8³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Jan 15, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

L

8

Conn.

John Lovejoy
Br, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17 *80*.

Feb 1, 17 *80*.

Appointed

_____, 17 ____.

Commissioned

_____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

Aug 16, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment

Jan 10/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No changes

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

(543)

Copyist.

+ 1294
Lovell, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523320	26
2	3523325	27
3	3523320	28
4	3523320	29
5	3732133	30
6	3732133	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 131-16

✓ See also

N

8

Conn.

Seth Lovell

P

Brigham

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 12, 1779.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

Discharged Decr. 16, 1780.

* turn to Dec 31, 1780

Remarks

* So on book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 191

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Seth Lovell

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Seth

8

Conn.

Seth Lovell

W, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

J. W. Rose

8

Conn.

Seth Lovell

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jallier

S. J. Lovell | **8** | **Conn.**

S. J. Lovell, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned *May 12*, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

L | 8 | Conn.

Seth Lowell

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Comm^t of Service, Aug. 12, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 16, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 5 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 27 D. 140 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1242
Lowell. Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowell. Seth

1296
Lowell. Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Lowell. Seth

12970
Lounsbury, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Peter

+ 1298
Lucas, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35733	26
2	35736	27
3	3573020	28
4	35730	29
5	35730	30
6	35730	31
7	35730	32
8	37321126	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 18 R 43

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

William Lucas

B

Birmingham

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 4th, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem. 3, 1780.
Term to Dec. 31, 1781

Remarks

* See book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

(575)

J. F. Morris

Copyin.

I

8

Conn.

William Suckis⁺

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kelluse

2 | 8 | Conn.

William L. Jones

St, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *27 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

William Supries

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Wm Lucas

Dr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Lucas

Copyist.

I

8

Conn.

William Lucas

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

Conn.

William Sweet

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 4 1780

Roll dated Dec 31 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11 1780 .

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mich'd 3d

P

8

Conn.

Willm Lucas

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service, July 11, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 3, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 33 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1299
Lucas, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lucas, William

1300
Lucas, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lucas, William

1301
Luddendon, Lemuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington, Lemuel

1302
Luddington, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington, Samuel

+ 1303
Luddington, Lemuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 2 3 6 15	28 35 2 3 6 15
2 35 2 3 7 15	29 35 2 3 6 15
3 35 2 3 7 15	30 35 2 3 6 15
4 35 2 3 7 15	31 35 2 3 6 15
5 35 2 3 7 15	32 35 2 3 6 15
6 35 2 3 7 15	33 35 2 3 6 15
7 35 2 3 7 15	34 35 2 3 6 15
8 35 2 3 7 15	35 35 2 3 6 15
9 35 2 3 7 15	36 35 2 3 6 15
10 35 2 3 7 15	37 35 2 3 6 15
11 35 2 3 7 15	38 35 2 3 6 15
12 35 2 3 7 15	39 35 2 3 6 15
13 35 2 3 7 15	40 35 2 3 6 15
14 35 2 3 7 15	41 35 2 3 6 15
15 35 2 3 7 15	42 35 2 3 6 15
16 35 2 3 7 15	43 35 2 3 6 15
17 35 2 3 7 15	44 35 2 3 6 15
18 35 2 3 7 15	45 35 2 3 6 15
19 35 2 3 7 15	46 35 2 3 6 15
20 35 2 3 7 15	47 35 2 3 6 15
21 35 2 3 7 15	48 35 2 3 6 15
22 35 2 3 7 15	49 35 2 3 6 15
23 35 2 3 7 15	50 35 2 3 6 15

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4-11 1150

See also

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Huddington

P., Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 2^o, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 185

[576]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Laidenton +

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 1 month _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2 _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Pay _____.

1778 _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L | *8* | **Conn.**

Samuel Mattocks
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Jan 1791
A

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barne' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roum
(545) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Ruddington

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1', 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Samuel Suddington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Decr, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Disch.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luttonson ⁺

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Suddington

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. U. L.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luttonton

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1777-1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment LW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 2*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Dec, 1778.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Priv { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L' 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Lemuel Luddon

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Luddington

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Deuel Duddington

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L

8

Conn.

Leah Luddington

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddenton +

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L

2

Conn.

Samuel Luddenton

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ¹⁷⁷⁵ com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

L | 8 | Conn.

Lemuel Ludington +

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rover

L

8

Conn.

Lemuel Luddenton

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Done

L

8

Conn.

Leinel Luddington

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

L

8

Conn.

Lem Liddenton

Private } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Suddington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S

8

Conn.

Semill Suddenton

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Saml Luddington ^{LATE}
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated June 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Yd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddenton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Luddenton

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Erd

S

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddenton

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddenton

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On file*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrolled

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Luddenton

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: One I.d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Lemil Luddington

Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Levi Luddenton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{late} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Over Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddington

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rour

L | 8 | Conn.

Levin Luddenden +

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

L | 8 | Conn.

Levi Loddenton +

Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

L

8

Conn.

Lemuel Luttington

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid July 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

Leuel Luddenton

Private, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rover

L | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l. Luden⁺
Priv.,) Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

L | 8 | Conn.

Lemuel Luttington

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 8.*

Wm.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luttington

Put,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paul

L

8

Conn.

Lemuel Luttington

Plt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

L | 8 | Conn.

Lamuel Luttington

Prof, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recd. 4" Co. June 30.
On guard.

[Signature]

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Ludington

Prot, { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Suddinton

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to 4 Co.

July 4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Sam'l Suddington

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Ludington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Ludington

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Jeri

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Luddington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed 26 March*
by Col. Russel for 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

1304
Luddington, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington, Samuel

1305
Ludenton, Lemuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington, Lemuel

1306
Ludington, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludington, Samuel

✓ 1307
Lull, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352-5-37
2	352-5-37
3	352-5-37
4	352-5-37
5	352-5-37
6	352-5-37
7	352-5-37
8	352-5-37
9	352-5-37
10	352-5-37
11	352-5-37
12	352-5-37
13	352-5-37
14	352-5-37
15	352-5-37
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. V. P. 1. 1. 1.

✓ See also

L 11

8

Conn.

Samuel Kull
P. Kimball

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 5*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Murdered Dead in Jan'y
1778 (time unknown)*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *185*

[575]

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

L | **8** | **Conn.**

Samuel Lull

Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin

8

Conn.

Samuel Lull

priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Boush

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lull

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

S. 8 | Conn.
Samuel Lull

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N L Green
(543) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lull

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Lull and

(545)

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Samuel Lull

per { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L G Burdett

(543)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Samuel Lull

For

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 11, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lull
priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dickabent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L 8 | Conn.

Samuel Lull

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Lull

L

8

Conn.

Samuell Lull

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

8

Conn.

Samuel Lull

Priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted : *Apr 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Alexanders*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

L | 8 | Conn.

Samuell Lull

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... \$ 2

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Samuel Lull

L 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Lull

1st, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown
(543) Copyist.

L | S | Conn.

Samuel Lull
Por, Cap^t Kimball Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 43 dol: — N.

Sum paid — dol: — N.

N^o warrent —

Remarks: —

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 32

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

1308
Lutington. Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington. Samuel

1309
Luttonton. Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington. Samuel

✓ 1310
Lynman, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30244 43	26
2	30232 100	27
3	30230 050	28
4	30230 050	29
5	30230 2250	30
6	30230 2250	31
7	30230 2250	32
8	30230 2250	33
9	37133 277	34
10	37133 277	35
11	37321 109	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman
P. Rice

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment} July 9th, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Suibred to be the same
as Joseph Lyman in Thomson's Co.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L 8 Conn.

Joseph Lyman
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted July 9, 1780

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brewster
(543) Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 9, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 12 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman
Privt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfd to the*

1st Infantry Aug 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

S

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman
Pr, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Lyman
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Joined Aug. 1 '780.
Sick. Present.

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman

Dr. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lynion
Put

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1/1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Dec. 8/1780.

Hand

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conne^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service, July 6, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 3 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 34 D. 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyman
P. Munson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 6*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Term: 8 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *100*

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

Lynch¹³¹¹. Patrick

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynch. Patrick

13129
Lyon, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 25*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *Privile. for 3 years. Died*
February 1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *185*

[575]

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Lyon

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1st....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.* }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed 1, 1777.

Commissioned 1, 1777.

Enlisted 1 Feb 78, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster 1 year.

Casualties 1 year.

Remarks: 1 year.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

prt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due L 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Isaac
Isaac, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
 Continental Regiment raised by the
 State of Connecticut, commanded by
 Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *farleigh*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

8

Conn.

Samuel Sanford +

1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Sanford

Isaac Lyon

Cvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not to be filed

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keight

8

Conn.

Isaac

Isaac, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick 11/11*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *21*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

L.

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

for, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1st | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Lyon

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
*State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Isaac Lyon

Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead February 1, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Brown

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dead Feby 1st 2 Mo the
wages to be deducted for the months
of February & March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

prk., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Late} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

| 8 | **Conn.**

Chandler

Art., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

L

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

prsr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Samuel Sanford

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Isaac Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L | S | Conn.

Isaac Lyon
Pvt, Cap^t Sanford's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Isaac

Sum due 36 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 44

(547)

Copyist.

+ 1313
Lyon, Joseph
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35257007	26
2	35252700	27
3	35257007	28
4	35257007	29
5	35257007	30
6	35257007	31
7	35257007	32
8	37321202	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 4367

✓ See also

L | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Lyon
Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 6, 1780.

Term } 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 14, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 101

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyin.

Asahel Hodge's Co.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1787.

Roll dated October, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 5, 1787.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21

8

Conn.

Joseph W. Lyon

1st Lt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 6, 17

To what time paid July 11, 17

Pay per month 13⁵⁰ dollars.

Time of service 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 months 11 dollars.

Amount of pay due 13⁵⁰ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

22

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

+

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

: Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Sept. '8

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

1st

P. 1, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
-----, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
-----, { by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1788.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1788.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1788.

Term of enlistment March 8.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Asahel Hodge's Co.
1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lyon

Plt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 14 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Lyon

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Come^t of Service, July 6, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 14, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 35 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

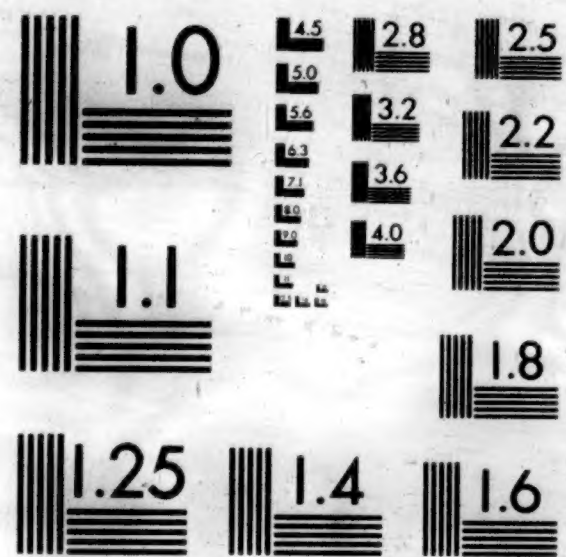
881

ROLL

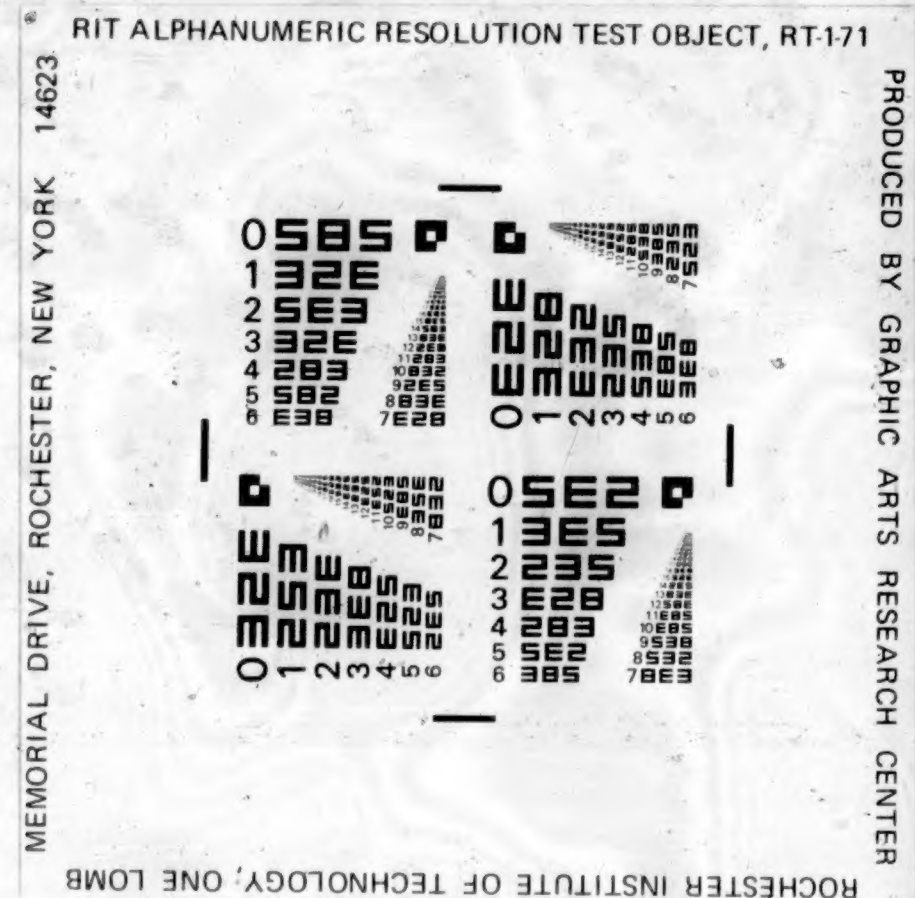
339

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER